Form	9	9	0

(Rev.	January	2020)
-------	---------	-------

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations) ▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047 6 C Open to Public

3

A 5	or th	e 2019 calendar year, or tax year beginning 07/01, 201	and onding			06	5/30, 20 20					
<u>A 1</u>	01 11	e 2019 calendar year, or tax year beginning 07/01, 2019 C Name of organization	and ending		D Employer ider							
Вc	heck if e	ppicable: HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN		1	38-3835							
	Addr				50-505.	010	5					
	chan	Number and should be D.O. have the all is and delivered to should be added a	Room/suite	·	E Telephone nur	nhor						
	-											
	-				(808) 53	5-7	401					
		inated				•	1 200 000 000					
X	retur						1,389,209,826.					
L	pend	ing Hamband address of philippa oncer. INATHOND VARA	0 (0 1 2		subordinates	?						
		55 MERCHANT ST., 24TH FLOOR, HONOLULU, HI					ncluded? X Yes No					
		xempt status: X 501(c)(3) 501(c) () ◀ (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or 52				list. (see instructions) ATCH					
-		ite: WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG			H(C) Group exemp							
		of organization: X Corporation Trust Association Other	L Year of	f formatio	n: M :	State	of legal domicile:					
Pa	art l	Summary	LOT ANT ME	DICAT	CENTER							
	1	Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: KAPI				rOR	WOMEN AND					
nce		CHILDREN, PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER, STRAUB MEDIC			WILCOX							
rna		MEDICAL CENTER'S MISSION IS TO CREATE A HEALTHIN										
Governance	2	Check this box Check				1	20					
	3	Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a)				3	39.					
Activities &	4	Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b)				4	25.					
viti	5	Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2019 (Part V, line 2a).				5	6,411.					
Acti	6	Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary)				6	665.					
		Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12				7a	637,391.					
	b	Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 39	· · · · · · · ·	<u></u>		7b	38,864.					
					Prior Year 4, 990, 97	-	Current Year					
ne	8	Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h).					41,949,556.					
Revenue	9	Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g)					1,286,290,946.					
Re	10	Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d)			3,547,76		769,030.					
	11	Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e)			8,068,83		7,576,971.					
	12	Total revenue - add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)					1,336,586,503.					
	13	Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1-3)			2,107,65		2,345,863.					
	14	Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4)			0.067.10	0.	0.					
ses	15	Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5-10			0,867,18		563,104,321.					
Expenses		Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e)				0.	0.					
Ě	1	o Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶	0.	C1	3,448,66		710 007 450					
	17	Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e)					712,337,450.					
	18	Total expenses. Add lines 13-17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)			and the second s	A construction of the	1,277,787,634.					
- Se	19	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12	<u></u>		3,765,30		58,798,869.					
nce D					ing of Current		End of Year					
Vet Assets o und Balance	20	Total assets (Part X, line 16)	• • • • • • •				1,068,453,240.					
et A Ind I	21	Total liabilities (Part X, line 26)			3,314,72		325,811,336.					
~ 11	<u></u> _	Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20	<u></u>	01	6,416,63	5.	742,641,904.					
	irt	Signature Block	dulas and states		d to the best of	6 mm	Included and battaf it is					
true	e, com	malties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying sche ect, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of w	hich preparer ha	as any kno	wledge.	п	knowledge and belief, it is					
		anni an m			5/1	12	7					
Sig	n	Signature of officer			Date	11						
He		Carrie Ann M. TUNTONI VILL PRUTA	not-		Bato							
		Type or print name and title				-						
		Print/Type preparer's name Preparer's signature	Date			Г., Т	PTIN					
Paid	ł			2	Check self-employ	ןיינ						
Pre	parer		L UNIZZ			1	P00634378					
Use	Only				Firm's EIN 🕨 3		-535-7200					
Ma		Firm's address >4365 EXECUTIVE DR, STE 1600 SAN DIEGO, CA 92121	<u></u>			58-						
	· · · ·	IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instruction	s)	<u>···</u>	<u></u>	•••	. X Yes No					
For	Pape	erwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.					Form 990 (2019)					

HAWAI'I	PACIFIC	HEALTH	GROUP	RETURN

For	n 990 (2019) Page 2
Pa	art III Statement of Program Service Accomplishments
1	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III X Briefly describe the organization's mission:
•	SEE SCHEDULE O.
2	Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 990 or 990-EZ?
	prior Form 990 or 990-EZ? Yes X No
3	Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program
Ŭ	services?
	If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.
4	Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by
	expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported.
4a	(Code:) (Expenses \$
	SEE SCHEDULE O.
46	(Code:) (Experience f = constant of f)) (Powerwe f = constant)
40	(Code:) (Expenses \$58,704,515. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$130,680,138.) SEE SCHEDULE O.
4c	(Code:) (Expenses \$50,683,464. including grants of \$) (Revenue \$154,864,569.)
	SEE SCHEDULE O.
4d	Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.)
	(Expenses \$ 944,813,536. including grants of \$ 2,345,863.) (Revenue \$ 924,716,056.)
4e	Total program service expenses ► 1,115,848,926.
	D20 2.000 Form 990 (2019)

	90 (2019)		F	-age 3
Part	V Checklist of Required Schedules		X	
	In the energy instantian dependence $(0, 1/2)$ on $(0, 1/2)/4$ (other there are instantian.) If $(1/2)$		Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes," complete Schedule A.	1	х	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)?	2	X	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to			
	candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		X
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h)			
	election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II.	4	Х	
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues,			
	assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5		X
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors			
	have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If			v
7	"Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I.	6		X
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II</i>	7		x
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes,"			
•	complete Schedule D, Part III	8	Х	
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a			
	custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or			
	debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9		Х
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments			
	or in quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10	X	
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI,			
2	VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable. Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes,"			
a	complete Schedule D, Part VI	11a	х	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments-other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more			
	of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b	Х	
С	Did the organization report an amount for investments-program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more			
	of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		Х
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets			
	reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d	X X	
	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X</i> Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses	11e	A	
	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11f		x
12 a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete			
. – .	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII.	12a		X
b	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If			
	"Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b	Х	
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E.	13		X
	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a		X
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking,			
	fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV</i>	14b		X
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or	140		
	for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		x
16	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other			
	assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		Х
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on			
	Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I (see instructions)	17		X
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on			37
40	Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II</i>	18		X
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a?	40		x
20 2	If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	19 20a	X	~~~~
	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20a 20b	X	<u> </u>
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21	Х	

JSA 9E1021 2.000

Form 9	90 (2019)		F	Page 4
Part	V Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)			
			Yes	No
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on			
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22		X
23	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the			
	organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated			
	employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J.	23	Х	
24 a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than			
	\$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b			
	through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a	24a		X
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
С	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year			
	to defease any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		
	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
25 a	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit			
	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		X
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior			
	year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25b		X
26	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current			
	or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35%			
	controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II.	26		X
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key			
	employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee			
	member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these			
	persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	27		X
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L,			
	Part IV instructions, for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
а	A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? If			37
	"Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a	X	X
	A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28b	A	
С	A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in lines 28a or 28b? If			х
	"Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c	X	
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i>	29	Λ	
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified	20		Х
24	conservation contributions? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule M</i> Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I</i>	30		X
31 32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes,"	31		
32	complete Schedule N, Part II.	32		х
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations	52		
55	sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I.	33		Х
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III,			
34	or IV, and Part V, line 1.	34	Х	
35 2	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	34 35a	X	
	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a	554		
	controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b	Х	
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable			
•••	related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2.	36		Х
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization			
	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI	37		Х
38	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and			
	19? Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	38	Х	
Part	V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance			
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V	<u></u>		X
			Yes	No
1a	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable 1a 0.			
	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable 1b 0.			
c	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and			
194	reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1c		

Par	t V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)			
			Yes	No
2a	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax			
	Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return. 2a 6, 411			
b	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	2b	Х	
	Note: If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to <i>e-file</i> (see instructions)			
3a	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	3a	Х	
	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O	3b	Х	
	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over,			
	a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4a		Х
b	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country			
	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).			
5a	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?	5a		Х
	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	5b		Х
с	If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?	5c		
6a	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the			
	organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?	6a		Х
b	If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or			
	gifts were not tax deductible?	6b		
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).			
а	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods			
	and services provided to the payor?	7a		X
b	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7b		
С	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was			
	required to file Form 8282?	7c		X
d	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year	_		37
	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7e		X
	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?	7f		X
-	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?	7g		
-	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?	7h		
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the	•		
	sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?	8		
	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.	9a		
	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9b		
	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?	30		
10	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12			
	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b			
11	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:			
	Gross income from members or shareholders			
	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources			
	against amounts due or received from them.)			
12 a	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a		
	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year [12b]			
13	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.			
а	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13a		
	Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.			
b	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which			
	the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans			
С	Enter the amount of reserves on hand			
14a	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a		X
b	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O	14b		
15	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or			_
	excess parachute payment(s) during the year?	15		X
	If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N.			
16	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?	16		X
	If "Yes." complete Form 4720. Schedule O.			

Form 990 (2019)

Form 9	HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN 38-383	5105	F	Page 6
Par	Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below	and	for a	"No"
	response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O.			tions.
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI			Χ
Sect	ion A. Governing Body and Management			
			Yes	No
1a	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year 1a 39			
	If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or			
	if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O.			
b	Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent 1b 25			
2	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with			
	any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?	2		Х
3	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct			
	supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?	3		Х
4	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?	4		Х
5	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?	5		Х
6	Did the organization have members or stockholders?	6	Х	
7a	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint			
	one or more members of the governing body?	7a	Х	
b	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members,			
	stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?	7b	X	
8	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during			
	the year by the following:			
а	The governing body?	8a	X	
b	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?	8b	Х	
9	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at			
	the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses on Schedule O.	9	<u>,</u>	Х
Sect	ion B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue	Coae	.) Yes	No
		10a	103	X
10a	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?	TUa		
b	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters,	10b		
	affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?	11a	Х	
11a	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?	11a		
b	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.	12a	х	
12a	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? <i>If "No," go to line 13</i>	120		
a	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give	12b	Х	
-	rise to conflicts?	120		
C	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes,"	12c	Х	
13	describe in Schedule O how this was done	120	X	
13 14	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?	14	Х	
15	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by			
15	independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?			
а	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official	15a	Х	
b	Other officers or key employees of the organization	15b	Х	
N N	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).			
16a	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement			
ivu	with a taxable entity during the year?	16a	Х	
b	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its			
	participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the			
	organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?	16b	Х	
Sect	ion C. Disclosure			
17	List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed $\blacktriangleright^{\mathrm{HI}}$,			
18	Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-	(Sec	tion 5	501(c)
	(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.			. /
	X Own website Another's website X Upon request Other (explain on Schedule O)			
19	Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of	f inter	est c	oolicy,
	Describe on Benedule o whether (and it so, now) the organization made its governing documents, connict e			

20 State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records ► ANN HO 55 MERCHANT STREET, 24TH FLOOR HONOLULU, HI 96813 808-527-2520

Part VII	Compensation	of	Officers,	Directors,	Trustees,	Key	Employees,	Highest	Compensated	Employees,	an
	Independent Co	ontra	actors								

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

• List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.

• List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."

• List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.

• List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

• List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. See instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

(**a**)

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

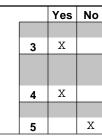
(A)	(B)	(10.1		Pos	C) sition	then a		(D)	(E)	(F)
Name and title	Average hours					e than c is both		Reportable compensation	Reportable compensation	Estimated amount of other
	per week					or/trust		from the	from related	compensation
	(list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	from the organization and related organizations
(1) RAYMOND P. VARA JR.	8.00									
BOARD OF DIRECTOR, PRESIDENT	54.10	x		x				0.	2,726,020.	2,324,070.
(2) CASS NAKASONE, M.D.	40.00								, , , - ,	
PHYSICIAN	0.					x		1,516,194.	0.	32,339.
(3)DAVID OKABE	9.00									
EVP, CFO & TREASURER	41.00			Х				0.	1,137,967.	324,115.
(4) KENNETH B. ROBBINS, M.D.	12.30									
EVP (PART YEAR)	33.20			Х				0.	1,032,948.	316,781.
(5) ARTHUR GLADSTONE	23.20									
BOD, CEO, VP & CNE (PART YEAR)	32.50	X		Х				0.	986,718.	300,180.
(6) MARTHA SMITH	50.00									
BOARD OF DIRECTOR, CEO	10.00	Х		Х				0.	964,858.	277,967.
(7) STEVEN ROBERTSON	9.00									
EVP & CIO	41.00			Х				0.	915,110.	262,340.
(8) GAIL LERCH	9.00									
EVP	42.00			Х				0.	892,670.	260,449.
(9) CHARLES R. CHING	12.00									
EVP, GEN. COUNSEL & SECRETARY	28.00			Х				0.	882,738.	259,467.
(10) GREGORY CHOW, M.D.	40.00									
PHYSICIAN	0.					Х		1,085,193.	0.	34,989.
(11) ^{MELINDA} ASHTON, M.D.	6.00									
EVP & CQO	43.30			Х				0.	852,060.	245,672.
(12) JENNIE CHAHANOVICH	30.00									
BOD, PRESIDENT & CEO	26.50	X		Х				0.	778,113.	213,656.
(13) CARLOS MORENO, M.D.	40.00									
PHYSICIAN	0.					X		912,562.	0.	11,889.
(14) MARK GERBER, M.D.	40.00								2	10 500
PHYSICIAN	0.					X		905,249.	0.	18,500.

JSA

Form 990 (2019)

(A)	(B)			(0	2)			(D)	(E)		(F)	
Name and title	Average hours per week (list any hours for	box, office	unles er and	Posi neck s per d a d	ition more rson irect	e than c is both tor/trust	an ee)	Reportable compensation from the	Reportable compensation from related organizations	am com	stimated nount of other pensatio	f
	related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	orga and	om the anization d related anization	t
15) KENNETH LEE, M.D.	40.00											
PHYSICIAN	0.					X		861,674.	0.		16,	,659
16) RODNEY WILLIAMS, M.D.	34.00											
СМО	6.00			Х				0.	558,768.		89,	,42
17) PATRICK O'DONNELL, M.D.	.30											
BOARD OF DIRECTOR	40.00	x						0.	596,000.		37,	,66
18) DAVID CHO, M.D.	40.00											
BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	х						556,035.	0.		34,	,83
19) GERARD LIVAUDAIS, M.D.	.10											
EVP	49.90			Х				0.	476,551.		110,	,60
20) TODD MILLER, M.D.	40.00											
BOARD OF DIRECTOR, VICE CHAIR	0.	х		Х				548,850.	0.		18,	,61
21) DOUGLAS KWOCK, M.D.	0.											
FORMER OFFICER	40.00						X	0.	473,170.		90,	,51
22) WARREN CHAIKO	25.00											
SVP	15.00			Х				0.	386,485.		115,	,15
23) DAWN DUNBAR	.10											
SVP	44.90			Х				0.	386,847.		109,	, 85
24) EARL INOUYE	10.50											
VP & SYSTEM CTRLR (PART YEAR)	37.50			X				0.	362,232.		91,	,60
25) GIDGET RUSCETTA, R.N.	43.00											
C00	10.10			X				0.	363,352.		89,	, 22
1b Sub-total								6,385,757.	14,772,607.	5,6	586,5	569
c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, S	ection A	• • •	• • •	• • •	• •	• • •	5	1,777,394.	5,642,967.		192,8	
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)	-				•••		5	8,163,151.	20,415,574.		379,4	
 2 Total number of individuals (including but not reportable compensation from the organizatio) 	limited to tl		liste			e) who	o re					
											Yes	No
2 Did the executive list and former ("			4		~			lovoo or hish	k oomooreeteel		103	INC
3 Did the organization list any former offic	er. directo:	r. or	tru	istee	e.	кеч е	emp	iovee, or hidnes	l compensated			

organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual..... 5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person



Section B. Independent Contractors

Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of 1 compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

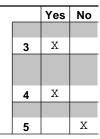
(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
ATTACHMENT 1		
2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ► 152	e listed above) who received	

Ра	rt VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru	ustees, Ke	y Em	nplo	yee	es,	and H	ligl	hest Compensat	ed Employ	/ees (c	ontinue	ed)	
	(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any	(do r	not ch	Pos neck	C) sition more	e than c is both	ne	(D) Reportable compensation	(E) Reporta compensatio relate	ble on from	Es	(F) stimated nount o other	
		hours for related organizations below dotted line)			d a d		or/true Highest compensated		from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	organiza (W-2/1099	tions	com fro orga and	pensati om the anizatic d relate anizatio	e on ed
26)	SUSAN MASUMOTO-NONAKA	31.50 8.50			Х				0	. 357,	929.		84	, 8
	MAVIS NIKAIDO VP & CNE	55.00 1.00			Х				0	. 357,	784.		77	,1
	AMY CORLISS, M.D. BOARD OF DIRECTOR	.20 40.00	х						0	. 391,	465.		32	,6
	BRANDT FARIAS SVP & CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER	10.00 53.00			Х				0	. 310,	735.		87	,1
	MICHAEL ROBINSON	.60			Х				0	. 310,	671.		80	,3
	ANDY LEE, M.D. BOD, CHIEF OF STAFF	8.00	X		Х				0	. 346,	061.		44	,7
	THOMAS NORDYKE, M.D. FORMER OFFICER	40.00						х	366,505.		0.		24	,1
	DAWN CHING VP	50.00			х				0	. 300,	065.		86	, 6
	BRIGITTE MCKALE VP & CNE	50.00			х				0	. 300,	893.		71	, 7
	CAROL FUJIYOSHI, M.D. BOARD OF DIRECTOR	.20	Х						349,419.		0.		15	,7
6)	TRAVIS CLEGG COO	50.00 0.			х				0		493.		20	
С	Sub-total Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, S					•••			715,924.	3,004	,096.		525,	83
 2	Total (add lines 1b and 1c)	limited to t		liste		bove	e) who	► re	ceived more than	 \$100,000 (of			
3	Did the organization list any former offic				iste	e, I	key e	mp	loyee, or highes	t compens	ated		Yes	1
4	employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Schedu For any individual listed on line 1a, is the s organization and related organizations gre	sum of rep	ortab	le c	om	pen	satio	n ar	nd other compens	sation from	the	3	X	
5	<i>individual</i> Did any person listed on line 1a receive or for services rendered to the organization? <i>If "Ye</i>	accrue co	mpen	satio	on f	from	n any	uni	related organization	on or indivi	dual	4	X	
Se 1	ction B. Independent Contractors Complete this table for your five highest com	pensated in	ndepe	ende	ent o	con	tracto	rs t	hat received more	e than \$100),000 o	f		
	compensation from the organization. Report c year.	ompensati		ine	ca	ienc	iar ye	ar e	ending with of with	iin ine orga	anizatior	is tax		

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ►

(A) (B) (C) (D) (E) Name and title Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line) Average hours per week (list any hours for related organizations below dotted line) Average hours per mer (do not check more than one box, unless person is both an officer and a director/trustee) Reportable compensation from the organizations (W-2/1099-MISC) 37.) LORRIE-ANN LUKE 7.00 VP 34.50 X 4 0 250,632.	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation from the organization and related organizations
37) LORRIE-ANN LUKE 7.00	
	84,14
38) DAVID STUMBAUGH 32.00 X 0. 254,650.	79,87
39) JOEL EMPERADOR 40.00 X 0. 279,911.	51,62
40) BEAU NAKAMOTO, M.D. 40.00 X X 315,502. 0.	11,57
41) MONICA PRICE, M.D. 40.00 273,196. 0.	34,52
42) MELANIE KIM, M.D. .20 BOARD OF DIRECTOR 0. X 276,667. 0.	18,01
43) JAMES LIN, M.D. .40 x 0. 256,098.	35,79
44) WILLIAM BURKE 16.00 X 0. 226,442.	40,22
45) KATIE SHIGEMITSU 19.50 X 0. 213,670.	36,26
46) JOHN BELEW 0. FORMER OFFICER 0. X 0. 243,735.	
47) BARBARA CRAFT 46.70 X 196,105. 0.	34,96
1b Sub-total 1,061,470. 1,725,138. c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Section A Image: Content of the section A is a content	427,006

4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of reportable compensation and other compensation from the organization and related organizations greater than \$150,000? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such individual.
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrue compensation from any unrelated organization or individual for services rendered to the organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule J for such person



Section B. Independent Contractors

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

	(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
2	Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ►	e listed above) who received	

	VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru		;y ⊏⊓	ipio	yee	es,		nyı			
	(A)	(B)			(0	C)			(D)	(E)	(F)
	Name and title	Average hours per week (list any hours for	box,	unles	heck ss pe d a d	erson	e than or is both a or/truste	an ee)	Reportable compensation from the	Reportable compensation from related organizations	Estimated amount of other compensation
		related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	from the organization and related organizations
	ALAN ITO	3.00	_						_		
	INFORMATION SECURITY OFFICER	37.00			Х				0.	. 191,773.	32,14
	JESSICA LEWIS	14.00	-		37				0	160.005	
	ASSISTANT CORPORATE SECRETARY	26.00			Х				0.	. 160,085.	38,69
	CARRIE ANN TSUTSUI	13.00	-							1 6 0 0 0 0	0.0.05
	VP & CONTROLLER	35.00			Х				0.	. 168,392.	28,87
	DAVID FOX	15.20	-		37					157 000	21 50
	PRIVACY OFFICER	24.80			Х				0.	. 157,023.	31,70
	MAUREEN FLANNERY	0.	-					37			0.00
	FORMER OFFICER	40.00						Х	0.	. 115,465.	8,20
	LESLIE CHUN, M.D.	.40	-		37					F0 010	4
	EVP	59.60			Х				0.	. 59,212.	41
	STEPHEN LIN, M.D.	1.30			37				0	F0 000	
	BOARD OF DIRECTOR, CHAIR	.40	X		Х				0.	. 59,088.	
	DAWN MIURA, M.D.	.20	v		v				0	2 605	
	BOARD OF DIRECTOR, VICE CHAIR	0.	X		Х				0.	2,695.	
	CARL ACKERMAN	.20							0		
	BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	X						0.	0.	
	PAUL EAKIN, M.D.	.30									
	BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	X						0.	0.	
	MICHELLE HO	.30									
	BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	X						0.	0.	140.00
c T d T	ub-total otal from continuation sheets to Part VII, S otal (add lines 1b and 1c)						· · ·		0.	913,733.	140,03
r	otal number of individuals (including but not eportable compensation from the organization	n 🕨	1840)							Yes N
е	Vid the organization list any former offic mployee on line 1a? <i>If "Yes," complete Sched</i> for any individual listed on line 1a, is the	ule J for su	ch ind	lividu	ual	• •		• •			3 X
o ii	rganization and related organizations gro	eater than	\$15	50,0	00?	· If	"Yes	," (•	complete Schedu	le J for such	4 X
5 C	id any person listed on line 1a receive or or services rendered to the organization? If "Ye	accrue co	mpen	sati	on f	fron	n anv	uni	related organization		

1 Complete this table for your five highest compensated independent contractors that received more than \$100,000 of compensation from the organization. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.

(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to thos more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization	e listed above) who received	

Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Tru	ustees, Ke	ey En	nplo	yee	s, a	and H	lig	hest Compensat	ed Employees (d	continued)	
(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for	box,	unles	ss pers	ion nore son i	than o is both pr/trust	an	(D) Reportable compensation from the	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other compensatio	'n
	related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	(W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	from the organization and related organizations	ı
9) CLYDE KODANI BOARD OF DIRECTOR	.20	x						0.	. 0.		
0) EMILY KURAOKA BOARD OF DIRECTOR	.20	x						0.	. 0.		
51) ROBERT KURISU BOARD OF DIRECTOR	.30							0.	0.		
2) SCOTT KUROSAWA	.20										
BOARD OF DIRECTOR 3) RICHANNE LAM	0.	X						0.	0.		
BOARD OF DIRECTOR (4) NEIL MANAGO, M.D.	.10							0.	0.		
BOARD OF DIRECTOR 5) AVI MANNIS	0.	X						0.	0.		
BOARD OF DIRECTOR 6) GERALD MCKENNA, M.D.	0.	X						0.	0.		
BOARD OF DIRECTOR 7) ELLIOT MILLS	0.	X						0.	0.		
BOARD OF DIRECTOR (PART YEAR) 8) EDWARD NISHIOKA	.40	Х						0.	0.		
BOARD OF DIRECTOR 9) MICHAEL O'MALLEY, ESQ.	0.	X						0.	. 0.		
BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	X						0.	0.		
 1b Sub-total c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, S d Total (add lines 1b and 1c) 2 Total number of individuals (including but not 				d ab) who	► ► ►	0.	0. \$100.000 of		
reportable compensation from the organization		1840				,			÷	Yes	N
3 Did the organization list any former offic employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Sched										3 X	
4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sorganization and related organizations graindividual.	eater than	\$15	50,0	00? [`]	lf	"Yes	;,"	complete Schedu	le J for such	4 X	
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or for services rendered to the organization? If "Y										5	2
Section B. Independent Contractors											
 Complete this table for your five highest com compensation from the organization. Report of year. 											
	compensati								nin the organizatio		

	(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
2	Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ►	e listed above) who received	

(A)	(B)			(C	;)			(D)	(E)		(F)	
Name and title	Average hours per week (list any hours for	box, office	unles er and	Posi neck s per d a di	ition more rson irect	e than c is both or/trust	an ee)	Reportable compensation from the	Reportable compensation from related organizations	Es am	timated ount of other pensatio	
	related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	orga and	om the anization d related inization	ł
0) ALANA PAKKALA	.30											
BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	X						0.	0.			
1) KATHY RICHARDSON	.20											
BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	X						0.	0.			
2) MAYA ROGERS	.30											
BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	X						0.	0.			
3) LYLE TABATA BOARD OF DIRECTOR	.20							0	0			
4) CLAIRE TAMAMOTO	.40	X						0.	0.			
BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	x						0	0.			
5) JASMINE TANIOKA	.20	21						0				
BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	x						0	0.			
6) PAUL TONER	.20											
BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	x						0	0.			
7) MARK YAMAKAWA	.30											
BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	x						0	0.			
8) LOREN YAMAMOTO, M.D.	.30											
BOARD OF DIRECTOR	0.	x						0	0.			
9) GORDON HAMMOND	.20											
BOD, CHAIR (PART YEAR)	.20	X		Х				0	0.			
0) TAD JACKSON, M.D.	.20											
BOARD OF DIRECTOR, CHAIR	0.	Х		Х				0.	0.			
1b Sub-total								0.	0.			
c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, S	ection A						►					
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)												
2 Total number of individuals (including but not reportable compensation from the organizatio		hose 1840		d ab	ove	e) who	o re	ceived more than	\$100,000 of			
											Yes	N
3 Did the organization list any former offic	er, directo	or, or	tru	istee	ə, I	key e	mp	loyee, or highes	t compensated			
employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Sched										3	Х	
For any individual listed on line 1a, is the organization and related organizations grand individual.	eater than	\$15	60,0	00?	lf	"Yes	;,"	complete Schedu	le J for such	4	X	
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or										_		
for services rendered to the organization? If "Y										5		Σ
Section B. Independent Contractors												

	(A) Name and business address	(B) Description of services	(C) Compensation
2	Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ►	e listed above) who received	

year.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any hours for	box, office	not ch unles er and	s per I a di	ition more rson is irecto	than of s both a	an ee)	(D) Reportable compensation from the	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation
	related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	from the organization and related organizations
) WAYNE KATAYAMA BOD, VICE CHAIR (PART YEAR)	.20	x		x				0.	0.	
) MARK PITTS, M.D. BOD, CHAIR (PART YEAR)	.20	x		x				0.	0.	
) JERRY PUPILLO	1.20			21						
BOARD OF DIRECTOR, CHAIR) MICHAEL TAYLOR	0.	X		X				0	0.	
BOARD OF DIRECTOR, CHAIR	0.	X		х				0	0.	
BOARD OF DIRECTOR, VICE CHAIR	.20	x		x				0	0.	
) SUNSHINE TOPPING SVP	9.00	-		x				0.	0.	
		-								
		-								
		-								
		-								
b Sub-total c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, S d Total (add lines 1b and 1c)								0.	0.	
Total number of individuals (including but not reportable compensation from the organization		hose 1840		d ab	ove) whc	o re	ceived more than	\$100,000 of	
Did the organization list any former offic employee on line 1a? If "Yes," complete Sched										Yes 3 X
For any individual listed on line 1a, is the organization and related organizations gr individual	eater than	\$15	50,00)0?	lf	"Yes	," (complete Schedu	le J for such	4 X
Did any person listed on line 1a receive or for services rendered to the organization? If "Y ection B. Independent Contractors	accrue co	mpen	satic	on f	rom	any	uni	related organization	on or individual	5
Complete this table for your five highest con compensation from the organization. Report of year.										
(A)								(B)	n ieco	(C) Compensation
Name and business ad	dress							Description of se	i vices C	ompensation

2 Total number of independent contractors (including but not limited to those listed above) who received more than \$100,000 in compensation from the organization ►

Form 990 (2019) Part VIII

Statement of Revenue

(A) (B) (C) (D) Total revenue Related or exempt Unrelated Revenue excluded function revenue business revenue from tax under sections 512-514 Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts 1a Federated campaigns 1a Membership dues b 1b c Fundraising events 1c d Related organizations 7,166,388. 1d е Government grants (contributions) . . 1e 34,540,985 f All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above 242,183 1f g Noncash contributions included in 103,130 lines 1a-1f 1g \$ Total. Add lines 1a-1f 41,949,556 h **Business Code** Program Service Revenue NET PATIENT REVENUES 622110 1,188,453,026. 1,188,453,026. 2a 900099 51,984,229 51,984,229 INTER-ENTITY SERVICE REVENUE b PREMIUM REVENUE 622110 22,142,763. 22,142,763 С 622110 OTHER HEALTH CARE REVENUES 19,046,642 19,046,642 Ь 531120 RENTAL INCOME 4,342,655 4,332,530 10,125. е 321,631 321,631 All other program service revenue f 1,286,290,946. g Total. Add lines 2a-2f Investment income (including dividends, interest, and 3 2,611,658 2,611,658 other similar amounts). 3,640,344. 3,640,344. 4 Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds . 5 0. (i) Real (ii) Personal 148,540. 6a Gross rents 6a b Less: rental expenses 6b c Rental income or (loss) 6c 148,540. d Net rental income or (loss) . . <u>...</u> 148,540 148,540. Gross amount from (i) Securities (ii) Other 7a sales of assets 46,709,871. 42.580 other than inventory 7a b Less: cost or other basis Other Revenue 51,979,292. 7b 256,132. and sales expenses -5,269,421. -213,552 c Gain or (loss) . . . 7c -152,926. -5,482,972. -5,330,046 d Net gain or (loss) 8a Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ _ of contributions reported on line 0. 1c). See Part IV, line 18 8a 0. 8b **b** Less: direct expenses 0 c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events. 9a Gross income from gaming 0. activities. See Part IV, line 19 9a Ο. 9b **b** Less: direct expenses 0. c Net income or (loss) from gaming activities.....▶ 10a Gross sales of inventory, less 669,807. returns and allowances 10a 387,899. c Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory 281,908. 281,908 🕨 **Business Code** Miscellaneous ne PARKING REVENUE 812930 3,099,834 3,099,834 11a Revent 722110 2,454,670. 2,454,670. CAFETERIA REVENUE b EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT 900099 424,902. 424,902. С 1,167,117 539,851 627,266. d All other revenue 7,146,523 Total. Add lines 11a-11d е Total revenue. See instructions 1,352,404. 1,292,647,152. 637,391. 12 1,336,586,503.

Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A). Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX Х (C) Management and (A) Total expenses (B) Program service (D) Fundraising Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b. 7b. 8b. 9b. and 10b of Part VIII. general expenses expenses expenses 1 Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations 2,345,863. 2,345,863. and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 2 Grants and other assistance to domestic 0 individuals. See Part IV, line 22 3 Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign 0 individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16 Ο 4 Benefits paid to or for members 5 Compensation of current officers, directors, 1,019,461. 1,024,584. 5,123 trustees, and key employees 6 Compensation not included above to disgualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and 292,957 292,957 persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) 449,931,483. 445,848,560. 4,082,923. 7 Other salaries and wages 8 Pension plan accruals and contributions (include 27,439,221 27,145,336. 293,885. section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions) 47,048,556. 6,763,930 53,812,486. 9 Other employee benefits 293,324. 30,603,590. 30,310,266. 10 Payroll taxes 11 Fees for services (nonemployees): 0 a Management 471. 471. b Legal 3,434,310. 3,434,310. c Accounting 0 d Lobbying 0 e Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17 557,135. 557,135 f Investment management fees g Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column 173,212,643. 146,637,977. 26,574,666. (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.) $\ensuremath{ATCH}\xspace 2$ 42,991. 583,550 626,541. 12 Advertising and promotion 6,106,247. 5,782,069. 324,178. 13 Office expenses 14,332,747. 12,087,492. 2,245,255. 14 Information technology 0 15 Royalties 32,153,034. 30,143,158. 2,009,876 Occupancy 16 905,234. 799,819. 105,415. 17 Travel Payments of travel or entertainment expenses 18 0 for any federal, state, or local public officials 210,250 206,789 3,461 19 Conferences, conventions, and meetings 30,293,413. 30,292,108. 1,305. Interest 20 0 21 Payments to affiliates 42,633,619. 42,633,619. 22 Depreciation, depletion, and amortization 10,123,658. 9,861,900. 261,758. 23 Insurance 24 Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.) aCORPORATE ALLOCATION 93,794,901. 93,794,901. **h**OTHER PURCHASES 26,637,706. 7,076,243. 19,561,463. 186,918,304. cMEDICAL SUPPLIES 186,781,224. 137,080. dINTER-ENTITY PURCHASED SVCS 89,459,275. 89,459,275. 32,792. 905,170. 937,962. e All other expenses 1,277,787,634. 1,115,848,926. 161,938,708. 25 Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e Joint costs. Complete this line only if the 26 organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and

0

fundraising solicitation. Check here

following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)

if

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Parallel Cash - non-interest-bearing	(A) Beginning of year -1,399. 1,011,933. 0. 160,293,487.	1 2 3 4	(B) End of year 383,274 1,431,865
Savings and temporary cash investments. Pledges and grants receivable, net Accounts receivable, net Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons	Beginning of year -1,399. 1,011,933. 0. 160,293,487.	2	End of year 383,274 1,431,865
Savings and temporary cash investments. Pledges and grants receivable, net Accounts receivable, net Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons	1,011,933. 0. 160,293,487.	2	1,431,865
Pledges and grants receivable, net	0. 160,293,487.	3	(
Pledges and grants receivable, net	160,293,487.		
Accounts receivable, net Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons		4	
Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons			135,613,760
trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons			
controlled entity or family member of any of these persons			
	0.	5	
under section $4958(f)(1)$, and persons described in section $4958(c)(3)(B)$.	0.	6	
Notes and loans receivable, net	0.	7	
	19,691,750.		21,890,59
		-	1,969,24
		<u> </u>	, ,
Lass: accumulated depreciation $10b = 601, 131, 430$	504.324.893.	100	504,198,38
			82,505,76
			117,894,16
			1,618,55
	-	-	1,010,33
-			200,947,64
			1,068,453,24
			97,024,56
			97,024,50
	-		
	0.	21	
	0.	24	
parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X			
of Schedule D		25	228,786,76
	173,314,729.	26	325,811,33
Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here ► X and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.			
Net assets without donor restrictions	777,605,662.	27	697,397,68
Net assets with donor restrictions.	38,810,971.	28	45,244,21
Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here ► and complete lines 29 through 33.			
		29	
	816,416,633	-	742,641,904
			1,068,453,240
	Inventories for sale or use Inventories for sale or use Prepaid expenses and deferred charges Inventories Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D Investments Less: accumulated depreciation Investments for the securities. for the securities. Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11 investments for the securities. for the securities. Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11 Investments for the securities. for the securities. Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 Intangible assets. for the securities. for the securities. Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 Investments - other securities. for the securities. for the securities. Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 Intrough 15 (must equal line 33) for the securities. for the securities. Accounts payable and accrued expenses. Grants payable. for the secure of the secure of former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons. Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties. for the liabilities. for the liabilities. for the secure on the secure on the secure on the secure on the secure secure on the secure on the secure on the se	Inventories for sale or use. 19,691,750. Prepaid expenses and deferred charges 2,394,063. Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other 10a 1,105,329,811. Less: accumulated depreciation 10b 601,131,430. 504,324,893. Investments - publicly traded securities. 104,014,829. 89,905,233. Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11. 106,478,016. 989,731,362. Intangible assets. 0. 0. 0. Other assets. See Part IV, line 11. 106,478,016. 989,731,362. Accounts payable and accrued expenses. 0. 0. Oefferred revenue. 0. 0. Carans payable. 0. 0. Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D. 0. Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons. 0. Schedule D. 0. 0. Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties. 0. Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties. 0. Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payab	Inventories for sale or use 19,691,750. 8 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges 2,394,063. 9 Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D 100 601,131,430. 504,324,893. 10c Investments - publicly traded securities. 104,014,829. 11 104,014,829. 11 Investments - other securities. See Part IV, line 11. 89,905,233. 12 106,478,016. 15 Intangible assets. 0. 14 106,478,016. 15 989,731,362. 16 Accounts payable and accrued expenses. 0. 113,075,929. 17 0. 18 Deferred revenue. 0. 19 731,362. 16 0. 20 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D. 0. 19 0. 20 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D. 0. 21 0. 22 Unsecured notes and hotes payable to unrelated third parties. 0. 22 23 0. 22 Controlled entity or family member of any of these persons 0. 24 0. 24 0.

HAWAI'I	PACIFIC	HEALTH	GROUP	RETURN

Form 99	00 (2019)				Pa	ge 12
Part	XI Reconciliation of Net Assets					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI					X
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	1,33			
2						
3				58,7		
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4	83	16,4	16,6	533.
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5		9,1	13,5	541.
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6				0.
7	Investment expenses	7				0.
8	Prior period adjustments	8				0.
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9	-14	41,6	87,1	.39.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line					
	32, column (B))	10	74	42,6	41,9	904.
Part						
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII					
					Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other					
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," e	xplair	ו in			
	Schedule O.					
2a	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?.			2a		X
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were con	npilec	lor			
	reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:					
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
b	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?			2b		X
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audi	ted o	na			
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:					
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
С	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for over	ersigh	t of			
	the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accounta	nt?.		2c		
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, ex	kplain	on			
	Schedule O.					
3a	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set for	rth in	the			
	Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?			3a		X
b	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not und	ergo	the			
	required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such a	udits		3b	000	

Form 990 (2019)

SCHE	DULE	EA
(Form	990 or	990-EZ)

Public Charity Status and Public Support Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust. Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047 20 Q

					Open to Public Inspection				
Nam	e of t	he organization						Employer identifi	cation number
HAV	IAI	'I PACIFIC	HEALTH GI	ROUP RETURN				38-38351	05
Pa	rt I	Reason for	Public Cha	rity Status (All c	organizations must o	omplet	e this pa	art.) See instructions	
The	orga	anization is not	a private fou	ndation because it	is: (For lines 1 through	, gh 12, ch	eck only	one box.)	
1		A church, con	vention of chu	urches, or associa	tion of churches desci	ribed in s	ection 1	70(b)(1)(A)(i).	
2		A school desc	ribed in secti	on 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)	. (Attach Schedule E	(Form 99	90 or 990)-EZ).)	
3	Х	A hospital or a	a cooperative	hospital service o	rganization described	n sectio	n 170(b)	(1)(A)(iii).	
4	\square	A medical res	earch organiz	ation operated in	conjunction with a hos	spital de	scribed in	n section 170(b)(1)(A)	(iii). Enter the
		hospital's nam	ne, city, and st	ate:					
5		An organizatio	on operated f	for the benefit of	a college or universit	y owned	d or ope	erated by a governme	ntal unit described in
				complete Part II.)					
6					rnmental unit describe				
7		-		-	-	pport fro	om a go	vernmental unit or fro	om the general public
				(1)(A)(vi). (Compl					
8		-			b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete	-			
9		-	-	-			-	I in conjunction with a	
		•	r a non-land-	grant college of ag	griculture (see instruct	ions). Ei	nter the	name, city, and state of	f the college or
		university:							
10		receipts from support from	activities rela gross investm	ted to its exempt f ient income and u	unctions - subject to a	certain e able inco	exception	ntributions, membersh s, and (2) no more tha s section 511 tax) from Part III.)	n 331/3% of its
11		An organization	on organized a	and operated exclu	usively to test for publi	c safety.	See sec	tion 509(a)(4).	
12		-	-		-	-			arry out the purposes
									ee section 509(a)(3).
	_	Check the box	in lines 12a t	hrough 12d that d	escribes the type of s	upporting	g organiz	zation and complete lir	nes 12e, 12f, and 12g.
а					-	-		orted organization(s),	
			-				ajority of	the directors or truste	es of the
	_				e Part IV, Sections A				
b				-				supported organization	
			-		-	the sam	e persor	ns that control or man	age the supported
		_ ~	. ,	•	, Sections A and C.				
С		••						n with, and functional	ly integrated with,
	Г		-		ns). You must comple				
d			-			-		ection with its suppor	
			-			-		ution requirement and	an attentiveness
	Г				omplete Part IV, Sect				L T
е			•					hat it is a Type I, Type I	і, туре ш
f	Fn	-	-		ionally integrated sup	-	-	.1011.	
'n				-	orted organization(s).				•••••
9		ame of supported of	-	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization	(iv) is the	organization	(v) Amount of monetary	(vi) Amount of
	(.,			(,	(described on lines 1-10	listed in yo	ur governing	support (see	other support (see
					above (see instructions))	docu Yes	ment? No	instructions)	instructions)
						103			
(A)									
(B)									
(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,									
(C)									
/ - `				<u> </u>					
(D)									
(E)									
Tota	al								

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

38-3835105

Page 2

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi) (Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

<u>Sec</u>	tion A. Public Support				<u>.</u>			
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total	
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")							
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf							
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge							
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3							
5	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f).							
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4							
Sec	tion B. Total Support		1	1	1	1		
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total	
7 8	Amounts from line 4. Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources							
9	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on							
10	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)							
11	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10							
12	Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (s	see instructions) .				12		
13	First five years. If the Form 990 is f organization, check this box and stop here	<u></u>						
Sec	tion C. Computation of Public Sup	port Percenta	ge			, ,		
14	Public support percentage for 2019 (li	ne 6, column (f) divided by line	e 11, column (f)))		%	
15	Public support percentage from 2018						%	
16a	331/3% support test - 2019. If the org	-						
	box and stop here. The organization q							
b	331/3% support test - 2018. If the org							
	this box and stop here. The organization	-		-				
17a	10%-facts-and-circumstances test - 2		-					
	10% or more, and if the organization meets the "facts-and-circumstances" test, check this box and stop here. Explain in							
	Part VI how the organization meets t			-				
_	organization							
b	10%-facts-and-circumstances test - 2		-					
	15 is 10% or more, and if the orga						-	
	Explain in Part VI how the organizati				-			
	supported organization							
18	Private foundation. If the organization							
	instructions						🖻 📖	

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

 Part III
 Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

 (Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Sec	tion A. Public Support						
Cale	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees						
	received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")						
2	Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise						
	sold or services performed, or facilities						
	furnished in any activity that is related to the						
	organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3	Gross receipts from activities that are not an						
	unrelated trade or business under section 513						
4	Tax revenues levied for the						
	organization's benefit and either paid to						
	or expended on its behalf	1					
5	The value of services or facilities						
	furnished by a governmental unit to the						
	organization without charge	1					
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
7a	Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3						
	received from disqualified persons						
b	Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000						
	or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
	Add lines 7a and 7b						
8	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from						
<u> </u>	line 6.)						
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2015	(b) 2016	(c) 2017	(d) 2018	(e) 2019	(f) Total
		(0) 2010	(6) 2010	(0) 2011	(4) 2010	(0) 2010	
9 10 a	Amounts from line 6 Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources						
b	Unrelated business taxable income (less						
	section 511 taxes) from businesses						
	acquired after June 30, 1975	L					
с	Add lines 10a and 10b						
11	Net income from unrelated business						
	activities not included in line 10b, whether						
	or not the business is regularly carried on	1					
12	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets						
13	(Explain in Part VI.)						
13	Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12)						
	and 12.)	or the errorize	tion's first sees	nd third founth	or fifth toy y		
14	First five years. If the Form 990 is f	0					
800	organization, check this box and stop here, tion C. Computation of Public Sup						
15	Public support percentage for 2019 (line 8			mn (f))		15	%
16	Public support percentage from 2018 Sche	.,	-				<u> </u>
	tion D. Computation of Investmen					16	70
	•			12 oolumn (f))		17	0/
17 10	Investment income percentage for 2019 (lin						<u>%</u>
18	Investment income percentage from 2018					18	
19 a	331/3% support tests - 2019. If the or	-					
L	17 is not more than 331/3%, check th	-		-			
α	331/3% support tests - 2018. If the organized test and the set more than 221/2% check						
20	line 18 is not more than 331/3%, check Private foundation. If the organization of		•	• •			
20	i mate iounuation. Il the organization (and not theth a		-, 13a, 01 19D,	UIECK LIIS DUX		

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked 12a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 12b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 12c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 12d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- 1 Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in **Part VI** how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- 2 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- **3a** Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? *If* "Yes," *answer* (*b*) *and* (*c*) *below.*
- **b** Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** when and how the organization made the determination.
- c Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- 4a Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes," and if you checked 12a or 12b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.
- **b** Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in **Part VI** how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.
- **c** Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in **Part VI** what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in **Part VI**, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- **b Type I or Type II only.** Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?
- 6 Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? *If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.*
- 7 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? *If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).*
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).
- **9a** Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? *If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.*
- **b** Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? *If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.*
- **c** Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? *If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.*
- **10 a** Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? *If "Yes," answer 10b below.*
 - **b** Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

Yes No

1

2

3a

3b

3c

4a

4b

4c

5a

5b

5c

6

7

8

9a

9b

9c

10a

Schedu	IAWAL I PACIFIC REALIN GROUP RETURN 30-3033	105		Page 5
Part				aye 🗸
			Yes	No
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?			
а	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c)			
	below, the governing body of a supported organization?	11a		
b	A family member of a person described in (a) above?	11b		
	A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.	11c		
Secti	on B. Type I Supporting Organizations		14	
			Yes	No
1	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.	1		
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? <i>If</i> "Yes," <i>explain in</i> Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization.	2		
Secti	on C. Type II Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? <i>If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).</i>	1		
Secti	on D. All Type III Supporting Organizations	•		
			Yes	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	2		
3	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? <i>If</i> "Yes," <i>describe in</i> Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard.	3		
Secti	on E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations	-		
1 a b c	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see ins The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see		ctions)	
2	Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.		Yes	No
а	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.	2a		
b	Did the activities described in (a) constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement.	2b		
3 a	Parent of Supported Organizations. <i>Answer (a) and (b) below.</i> Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of each of the supported organizations? <i>Provide details in Part VI.</i>	3a		
b	Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.	3b		

JSA

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019			Page
Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organ			
1 Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization	-		,
Section A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1 Net short-term capital gain	1		
2 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3 Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4 Add lines 1 through 3.	4		
5 Depreciation and depletion	5		
6 Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7 Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8 Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8		
Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1 Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see			
instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
a Average monthly value of securities	1a		
b Average monthly cash balances	1b		
c Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
d Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
e Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):			
2 Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
3 Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3		
4 Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4		
5 Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6 Multiply line 5 by .035.	6		
7 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8 Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Section C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1 Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1		
2 Enter 85% of line 1.	2		
3 Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3		
4 Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4		
5 Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6 Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to			
emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6		

7 Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated Type III supporting organization (see instructions).

Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish e Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exer organizations, in excess of income from activity Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpor Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	mpt purposes of support	ed	Current Year
Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exer organizations, in excess of income from activity Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpo Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	mpt purposes of support	ed	
organizations, in excess of income from activity Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpo Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets		ed	
Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purpo Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	oses of supported organiz		
Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	oses of supported organiz		
	bood of oupportou organi	zations	
Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)			
Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.			
Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.			
Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which	the organization is resp	onsive	
(provide details in Part VI). See instructions.			
Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6			
Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount			
Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2019	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2019
Distributable amount for 2019 from Section C, line 6			
Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2019			
(reasonable cause required - explain in Part VI). See			
instructions.			
Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2019			
From 2014			
From 2015			
From 2016			
From 2017			
From 2018			
Total of lines 3a through e			
Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
Applied to 2019 distributable amount			
Distributions for 2019 from			
Section D, line 7: \$			
Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2019, if			
-			
Excess from 2015			
Excess from 2015 Excess from 2016			
Excess from 2015			
	Carryover from 2014 not applied (see instructions) Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f. Distributions for 2019 from Section D, line 7: \$ Applied to underdistributions of prior years Applied to 2019 distributable amount Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4. Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2019, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. Remaining underdistributions for 2019. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. Excess distributions carryover to 2020. Add lines 3j and 4c. Breakdown of line 7:	Carryover from 2014 not applied (see instructions) Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f. Distributions for 2019 from Section D, line 7: \$ Applied to underdistributions of prior years Applied to 2019 distributable amount Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4. Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2019, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. Remaining underdistributions for 2019. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. Excess distributions carryover to 2020. Add lines 3j and 4c. Breakdown of line 7:	Carryover from 2014 not applied (see instructions)Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.Distributions for 2019 fromSection D, line 7:\$Applied to underdistributions of prior yearsApplied to 2019 distributable amountRemainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2019, ifany. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For resultgreater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.Remaining underdistributions for 2019. Subtract lines 3hand 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain inPart VI. See instructions.Excess distributions carryover to 2020. Add lines 3jand 4c.Breakdown of line 7:Excess from 2015

Part VI	Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part
	III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section
	B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b,
	3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E,
	lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

Schedule B

(Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Schedule of Contributors

Attach to Form 990, Form 990-EZ, or Form 990-PF.
 Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

Name of the organization

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN

38-3835105

Employer identification number

Organization	type	(check	one):
--------------	------	--------	-------

Filers of:	Section:
Form 990 or 990-EZ	X 501(c)(3) (enter number) organization
	4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust not treated as a private foundation
	527 political organization
Form 990-PF	501(c)(3) exempt private foundation
	4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation
	501(c)(3) taxable private foundation

Check if your organization is covered by the General Rule or a Special Rule.

Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions.

General Rule

For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions.

Special Rules

For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.

For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 *exclusively* for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I, II, and III.

For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions *exclusively* for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an *exclusively* religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the **General Rule** applies to this organization because it received *nonexclusively* religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year

Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF), but it **must** answer "No" on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF).

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
1		\$4,413,853.	Person X Payroll X Noncash X (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
2		\$7,000.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
3		\$50,000.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
4		\$7,629.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
5		\$568,684.	Person X Payroll X Noncash X (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
6		\$1,878,703.	Person X Payroll X Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) (2019)

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
7		\$	Person X Payroll X Noncash X
			(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
a) Io.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
8		\$173,094.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for
a) lo.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	noncash contributions.) (d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
a) 0.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
a) o.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Schedule B (Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF) (2019)

Employer identification number 38-3835105

art II	Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies	s of Part II if additional space is nee	eded.
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
1	TOYS, DRUG/MED SUPPLIES, CLOTHING GIFTCARDS		
		\$57,614.	VAR
a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
5	COVID-19 SUPPLIES		
		\$10,173.	VAR
a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
E	COVID-19 SUPPLIES		
6		\$24,701.	VAR
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	BOOKS, COVID-19 SUPPLIES, PAINTINGS		
7		\$10,642.	VAR
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	

JSA

Schedule B (Form 990,	990-EZ, or 990-F	PF) (2019)					Page 4
Name of organization	HAWAI'I	PACIFIC	HEALTH	GROUP	RETURN	Employer identification number	
						38-3835105	

Part III	Exclusively religious, charitable, etc. (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the following line entry. For organizati contributions of \$1,000 or less for the Use duplicate copies of Part III if additi	the year from any ions completing Par e year. (Enter this in	one contributor. (t III, enter the total formation once. S	Complete columns (a) through (e) and of <i>exclusively</i> religious, charitable, etc.,
(a) No. from	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use		(d) Description of how gift is held
Part I				
		(e) Transf	er of gift	
	Transferee's name, address, ar	nd ZIP + 4	Relatio	nship of transferor to transferee
(a) No.				
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use	of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
		(e) Transf	for of dift	
	Transferee's name, address, ar	nd ZIP + 4	Relatio	nship of transferor to transferee
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use	of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
		(e) Transf	er of gift	
	Transferee's name, address, ar	nd ZIP + 4	Relatio	nship of transferor to transferee
(a) No.				
from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use	of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held
		(e) Transf	er of aift	
	Transferee's name, address, ar	nd ZIP + 4	Relatio	nship of transferor to transferee

Department of the Treas Internal Revenue Servic	sury	plete if the organization is described be ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for		to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. latest information.	Open to Public Inspection
		' on Form 990, Part IV, line 3, or Form : Complete Parts I-A and B. Do not compl		6 (Political Campaign Activities	s), then
 Section 501(c) 	(other than section	ion 501(c)(3)) organizations: Complete F	Parts I-A and C below.	Do not complete Part I-B.	
 Section 527 or 					
	•	on Form 990, Part IV, line 4, or Form	990-EZ, Part VI, line 4	7 (Lobbying Activities), then	
 Section 501(c) 	(3) organizations	that have filed Form 5768 (election un	der section 501(h)): Co	omplete Part II-A. Do not complet	ete Part II-B.
 Section 501(c) 	(3) organizations	that have NOT filed Form 5768 (election	on under section 501(h)): Complete Part II-B. Do not c	omplete Part II-A.
Tax) (see separate i	nstructions), the	' on Form 990, Part IV, line 5 (Proxy n Janizations: Complete Part III.	Tax) (see separate i	nstructions) or Form 990-EZ,	Part V, line 35c (Proxy
Name of organization				Employer identif	ication number
0		GROUP RETURN		38-38351	
	-	organization is exempt under	soction 501(c) or		
	•	• •	. ,	•	
	•	organization's direct and indirect p	political campaign a	ctivities in Part IV. (see insti	ructions for
	"political campa				
		expenditures (see instructions)			
	urs for political	campaign activities (see instruction	ns)		
		organization is exempt under s			
1 Enter the am	nount of any exe	cise tax incurred by the organizatio	n under section 495	55▶\$	
		cise tax incurred by organization m			
		a section 4955 tax, did it file Form			
4a Was a correc	ction made?				Yes No
b If "Yes," desc					
	•	organization is exempt under		• • • • • • • • •	
	•	expended by the filing organization		•	
		ng organization's funds contributed ies			
		enditures. Add lines 1 and 2. Ent			
4 Did the filing	organization fil	e Form 1120-POL for this year?		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Yes No
5 Enter the nation organization the amount of the second s	mes, addresses made paymen of political con	is and employer identification numb ts. For each organization listed, en tributions received that were prom nd or a political action committee (l	er (EIN) of all secti ter the amount pai ptly and directly de	on 527 political organization d from the filing organization elivered to a separate polition	ons to which the filing ion's funds. Also enter ical organization, such
(a) Na	me	(b) Address	(c) EIN	filing organization's confunds. If none, enter -0	(e) Amount of political ontributions received and promptly and directly delivered to a separate political organization. If none, enter -0
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					
For Paperwork Red	uction Act Notic	e, see the Instructions for Form 990 or	990-EZ.	Schedule C	(Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

SCHEDULE C (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Political Campaign and Lobbying Activities

For Organizations Exempt From Income Tax Under section 501(c) and section 527

OMB No. 1545-0047

2019

Pa	rt II-A Complete if the organizati section 501(h)).	on is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and	filed Form 5768 (elec	ction under
Α		longs to an affiliated group (and list in Part IV e and share of excess lobbying expenditures).	ach affiliated group mem	ber's name,
В	Check ► if the filing organization ch	ecked box A and "limited control" provisions app	oly.	
		ying Expenditures eans amounts paid or incurred.)	(a) Filing organization's totals	(b) Affiliated group totals
b c	 Total lobbying expenditures to influence Total lobbying expenditures (add lines 1 Other exempt purpose expenditures Total exempt purpose expenditures (add 	public opinion (grassroots lobbying) a legislative body (direct lobbying) a and 1b) d lines 1c and 1d) e amount from the following table in both		
	If the amount on line 1e, column (a) or (b) is:	The lobbying nontaxable amount is:		
	Not over \$500,000	20% of the amount on line 1e.		
	Over \$500,000 but not over \$1,000,000	\$100,000 plus 15% of the excess over \$500,000.		
	Over \$1,000,000 but not over \$1,500,000	\$175,000 plus 10% of the excess over \$1,000,000.		
	Over \$1,500,000 but not over \$17,000,000	\$225,000 plus 5% of the excess over \$1,500,000.		
	Over \$17,000,000	\$1,000,000.		
g	Grassroots nontaxable amount (enter 28	5% of line 1f)		
h		ess, enter -0-		
i		ss, enter -0-		
j		on either line 1h or line 1i, did the organiza		
		<u></u>		Yes
		4-Year Averaging Period Under Section 501(h)		

(Some organizations that made a section 501(h) election do not have to complete all of the five columns below.

See the separate instructions for lines 2a through 2f.)

	Lobbying Expen	ditures During 4-Ye	ear Averaging Period		
Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2016	(b) 2017	(c) 2018	(d) 2019	(e) Total
2a Lobbying nontaxable amount					
b Lobbying ceiling amount (150% of line 2a, column (e))					
c Total lobbying expenditures					
d Grassroots nontaxable amount					
e Grassroots ceiling amount (150% of line 2d, column (e))					
f Grassroots lobbying expenditures					

Dag		3
Pau	le.	J

Part II-B	Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(3) and has NOT filed Form 5768 (election under section 501(h)).	

For	For each "Yes," response on lines 1a through 1i below, provide in Part IV a detailed		a)	(b)
	cription of the lobbying activity.	Yes	No	Amount
1	During the year, did the filing organization attempt to influence foreign, national, state, or local			
	legislation, including any attempt to influence public opinion on a legislative matter or			
	referendum, through the use of:			
а	Volunteers?		X	
b	Paid staff or management (include compensation in expenses reported on lines 1c through 1i)?.		Х	
с	Media advertisements?		Х	
d	Mailings to members, legislators, or the public?		Х	
е	Publications, or published or broadcast statements?		Х	
f	Grants to other organizations for lobbying purposes?		Х	
q	Direct contact with legislators, their staffs, government officials, or a legislative body?		Х	
h	Rallies, demonstrations, seminars, conventions, speeches, lectures, or any similar means?		Х	
i	Other activities?	Х		38,087
i	Total. Add lines 1c through 1i			38,087
, 2a	Did the activities in line 1 cause the organization to be not described in section 501(c)(3)?		Х	
b	If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred under section 4912			
C L	If "Yes," enter the amount of any tax incurred by organization managers under section 4912			
a	If the filing organization incurred a section 4912 tax, did it file Form 4720 for this year?			

Part III-A	Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section
	501(c)(6).

			Yes	No
1	Were substantially all (90% or more) dues received nondeductible by members?	1		
2	Did the organization make only in-house lobbying expenditures of \$2,000 or less?	2		
3	Did the organization agree to carry over lobbying and political campaign activity expenditures from the prior year?			

Part III-B Complete if the organization is exempt under section 501(c)(4), section 501(c)(5), or section 501(c)(6) and if either (a) BOTH Part III-A, lines 1 and 2, are answered "No" OR (b) Part III-A, line 3, is answered "Yes."

1	Dues, assessments and similar amounts from members	1	
2	Section 162(e) nondeductible lobbying and political expenditures (do not include amounts of		
	political expenses for which the section 527(f) tax was paid).		
а	Current year	2a	
b	Carryover from last year.	2b	
	Total		
3	Aggregate amount reported in section 6033(e)(1)(A) notices of nondeductible section 162(e) dues	3	
4	If notices were sent and the amount on line 2c exceeds the amount on line 3, what portion of the		
	excess does the organization agree to carryover to the reasonable estimate of nondeductible lobbying		
		4	
5	and political expenditure next year?	5	

Part IV Supplemental Information

Provide the descriptions required for Part I-A, line 1; Part I-B, line 4; Part I-C, line 5; Part II-A (affiliated group list); Part II-A, lines 1 and 2 (see instructions); and Part II-B, line 1. Also, complete this part for any additional information.

SCHEDULE C, PART II-B

Schedule C (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

LOBBYING EXPENDITURES

LOBBYING EXPENSES ARE THE PORTION OF AMOUNTS PAID TO HEALTHCARE

ASSOCIATIONS THAT ENGAGED IN LEGISLATIVE LOBBYING ON BEHALF OF ITS

MEMBERS.

Part IV Supplemental Information (continued)

SCHEE	DULE	D
(Form	990)	

Department of the Treasury

Supplemental Financial Statements ► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,

Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

Attach to Form 990. -... . . Open to Public

20

OMB No. 1545-0047

19

	artment of the Treasury nal Revenue Service	► Go to www.irs.gov/	Form990 for instructions	and th	e latest inform	ation.		Inspectio	on
Nam	e of the organization					Emp	loyer identific	ation number	
HAI	WAI'I PACIFIC	HEALTH GROUP RETURN					38-38351	.05	
Pa	art I Organiza	tions Maintaining Donor Advi	sed Funds or Other S	Simila	ar Funds or	Acco	unts.		
	Complete	e if the organization answered	"Yes" on Form 990, P	art I\	/, line 6.				
			(a) Donor advise	ed func	ls	(b) Funds and	d other accoun	nts
1	Total number at e	nd of year							
2	Aggregate value of	of contributions to (during year)							
3	Aggregate value of	of grants from (during year)							
4	Aggregate value a	at end of year							
5	Did the organizat	ion inform all donors and donor	advisors in writing that	t the	assets held	in dor	or advised		
	funds are the orga	anization's property, subject to the	organization's exclusive	e lega	l control?			Yes	No
6	-	ion inform all grantees, donors, a		-	-				
		e purposes and not for the benef				-			
		nissible private benefit?					<u></u>	Yes	No
Pa		ition Easements.	")/	t IV	/ line = 7				
4		e if the organization answered							
1		servation easements held by the				- f - 1- :			
		n of land for public use (for example of natural habitat	, recreation or education)		Preservation of		-	-	
		n of open space	L	F	Preservation of	JIACE	enned histo	me structure	
2		a through 2d if the organization he	ld a qualified conservat	ion c	ontribution in	tho fo	rm of a cor	envotion	
2		last day of the tax year.	elu a qualifieu conservat					End of the T	ax Year
а		onservation easements				2a			
b		tricted by conservation easements				2b			
c	-	rvation easements on a certified				2c			
d		rvation easements included in (c							
		isted in the National Register				2d			
3		rvation easements modified, tra				nated	by the orc	anization du	uring the
	tax year 🕨			0			, ,		Ū.
4	Number of states	where property subject to conse	rvation easement is locat	ed 🕨					
5	Does the organiz	ation have a written policy reg	arding the periodic mo	onitor	ing, inspecti	on, h	andling of		
	violations, and enf	orcement of the conservation eas	sements it holds?					Yes	No No
6	Staff and volunteer	hours devoted to monitoring, inspe	ecting, handling of violation	ons, a	nd enforcing	conser	vation easer	nents during	the year
	▶								
7	Amount of expense	ses incurred in monitoring, inspect	ing, handling of violation	s, and	denforcing co	onserv	ation easen	nents during	the year
	▶\$								
8		vation easement reported on line 2							
~	and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?							└── No
9		ibe how the organization reports							
		d include, if applicable, the text o counting for conservation easeme		aniza	uon s manci	ai siai	ernenis inai	describes in	le
P;		tions Maintaining Collections		asure	es, or Other	Simi	lar Assets		
		e if the organization answered				•		•	
1a	If the organization	elected as permitted under FA	SB ASC 958 not to re	nort i	n its revenue	e state	ement and	balance she	et works
. 4	of art, historical	treasures, or other similar asset	s held for public exhib	bition.	education,	or res	search in fu	urtherance	of public
	service, provide in	Part XIII the text of the footnote	to its financial statement	is that	t describes th	iese ite	ems.		
b		n elected, as permitted under FA sures, or other similar assets hel							
	· · · · · · ·							•	
	(i) Revenue inclu	ing amounts relating to these iter ded on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1 ed in Form 990, Part X					►\$	i	
	(ii) Assets include	ed in Form 990, Part X					▶	1,4	17,316
2		n received or held works of a							vide the
	following amounts	s required to be reported under F	ASB ASC 958 relating to	thes	e items:				
а	Revenue included	on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1					►\$		

.

▶ \$

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN

Schee	dule D (Form 990) 2019							Page 2		
Ра	rt III Organizations Maintaini	-						,		
3	Using the organization's acquisition collection items (check all that app		other records,	check any	of the follow	ving that make sig	nificant us	e of its		
~	X Public exhibition	iy).	a 🗌 I	oon or over	ango progra	m				
a					ange progra					
b	Scholarly research		e (Other						
c	Preservation for future gene									
4	Provide a description of the organ XIII.	nization's collections	and explain	now they fu	irther the or	ganization's exemp	t purpose	in Part		
5	During the year, did the organization	on solicit or receive o	lonations of ar	t, historical t	reasures, or	other similar				
	assets to be sold to raise funds rath	ner than to be mainta	ained as part o	f the organiz	ation's colle	ction?	Yes	X No		
Ра	Part IV Escrow and Custodial Arrangements.									
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 9, or reported an amount on Form									
	990, Part X, line 21.					•				
1a	Is the organization an agent, truste	e, custodian or othe	er intermediary	for contribu	utions or othe	r assets not				
	included on Form 990, Part X?					_	Yes	No		
b	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in									
				ing table.		Amount				
с	Beginning balance				1c	74110411				
ь Ч	Additions during the year				1d					
e	Distributions during the year				1e					
f	Ending balance				1e 1f					
-	Did the organization include an am					a a a unt liabilitu?	Yes	No		
2a	5									
	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in		ere ii trie expla	nation has be	een provided					
Pa	rt V Endowment Funds. Complete if the organiza	tion answard "Va	on Form (lino 10					
					, III e TO. vo years back			h =		
		(a) Current year	(b) Prior yea			(d) Three years back	(e) Four ye			
1a	Beginning of year balance	205,962,211.	195,030,6	97. 180,	123,783.	163,374,610.		23,775.		
b	Contributions	67,736.					34	40,551.		
С	Net investment earnings, gains,									
	and losses	7,620,886.	11,008,2	37. 15,	061,139.	16,944,928.	-3,95	72,004.		
d	Grants or scholarships									
е	Other expenditures for facilities									
	and programs	163,252.	76,	/23.	154,225.	195,755.	11	L7,712		
f	Administrative expenses									
q	End of year balance	213,487,581.	205,962,2	11. 195,	030,697.	180,123,783.	163,37	74,610.		
2	Provide the estimated percentage	of the current year	end balance (li	ne 1a. colum	n (a)) held as	:				
а	Board designated or quasi-endown	nent ▶99.2400	_%	9,	()/					
b	Permanent endowment	7600 %								
С	Term endowment	%								
	The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, a	and 2c should equal '	100%.							
3a	Are there endowment funds not in	the possession of th	ne organizatior	that are he	ld and admii	nistered for the				
	organization by:						Y	es No		
	(i) Unrelated organizations						3a(i) 2	2		
	(ii) Related organizations						3a(ii) 🤉	2		
b	If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the relate	ed organizations liste	d as required o	n Schedule I	۲? .		3b 2	2		
4	Describe in Part XIII the intended u	uses of the organiza	tion's endowm	ent funds.						
Ра	rt VI Land, Buildings, and Equ Complete if the organization									
	Complete if the organiza									
	Description of property	(a) Cost or	other basis (b)	Cost or other b (other)		cumulated (c	d) Book value	9		
1a	Land	,	,	19,720,2			19,720),249.		
b	Buildings				51.319,6	17,631.	364,752			
c c	Leasehold improvements			44,159,6		22,871.	18,136			
d	Equipment				53.252,2		76,088			
e	Other			28,766,7		66,411.	25,500			
	I. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column	(d) must equal Form					504,198			
			,	, (u), II				.,		

Schedule D (Form 990) 2019

Page 3 Part VII **Investments - Other Securities.** Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11b. See Form 990, Part X, line 12. (a) Description of security or category (c) Method of valuation: (b) Book value Cost or end-of-year market value (including name of security) (1) Financial derivatives (2) Closely held equity interests (3) Other (A) BOARD DESIGNATED SECURITIES 111,639,748 FMV (B) INVESTMT IN UNCONSOLIDATED SUB 4,971,708. FMV (C) LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS 1,282,706 FMV (D) (E) (F) (G) (H) 117,894,162. Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.) Investments - Program Related. Part VIII Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11c. See Form 990, Part X, line 13. (a) Description of investment (b) Book value (c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of-year market value (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) Part IX Other Assets. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11d. See Form 990, Part X, line 15. ATTACHMENT 1 (a) Description (b) Book value OPERATING & FINANCE LEASE 90,045,178. (1) INT IN NET ASSETS OF FDNS 35,954,439. (2) (3) DUE FROM THIRD PARTY PAYORS 25,962,187. (4) BOARD DESIGNATED INVESTMENTS 18,856,662. OTHER RECEIVABLES 11,637,911. (5) (6) DEPOSITS & NON-CURRENT ASSETS 6,453,181. INTEREST IN PERPETUAL TRUST 4,391,977. (7) (8) DECORATIVE ARTWORK 1,417,316. (9) INTERCOMPANY TRANSFERS 1,249,227. Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.) 200,947,640. ► Part X Other Liabilities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 11e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25. 1. (a) Description of liability (b) Book value (1) Federal income taxes ATTACHMENT 2 OPERATING & FINANCE LEASE LIABILITI 83,928,409. (2) (3) OTHER LONG TERM LIABILITIES 17,518,774. (4) CURRENT OP & FIN LEASE LIABILITIES 12,507,872. ESCHEAT LIABILITY 280,331. (5) DUE TO: (6) THIRD PARTY PAYORS 98,506,845. (7)HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH MED GROUP 9,367,507. (8) STRAUB PHARMACY INC 4,971,708. (9) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.) 228,786,767. ►

. <u>.</u> 2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the footnote to the organization's financial statements that reports the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FASB ASC 740. Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII

Schedu	le D (Form 990) 2019		Page 4
Part	XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Return Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	n.	
1	Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements	1	
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:		
а	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments		
b	Donated services and use of facilities		
С	Recoveries of prior year grants		
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)		
e	Add lines 2a through 2d	2e	
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1	3	
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:		
a	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b 4a		
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)		
	Add lines 4a and 4b	4c	
5	Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (<i>This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.</i>)	5	
Part	XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per Retu Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	ırn.	
1	Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	1	
2	Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		
a	Donated services and use of facilities		
b	Prior year adjustments		
c	Other losses		
d	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)		
e	Add lines 2a through 2d	2e	
3	Subtract line 2e from line 1	3	
4	Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:		
a	Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b 4a		
b	Other (Describe in Part XIII.)		
c	Add lines 4a and 4b	4c	
5	Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c . (<i>This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 18.</i>).		
	XIII Supplemental Information.		
	a the descriptions required for Part II, lines 2, 5, and 0; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; P	Part V line 4 D	art V lina

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

SEE PAGE 5

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN Part XIII Supplemental Information (continued)

SCHEDULE D, PART III, LINE 4

ARTWORK IS USED TO IMPROVE THE INTERNAL ENVIRONMENT OF THE HOSPITALS SETTING FOR BOTH FAMILIES AND PATIENTS. THIS INCLUDES CREATING AN INVITING PATIENT ATMOSPHERE IN BOTH THE ROOMS AND THE HALLS OF OUR FACILITIES. THIS ENVIRONMENT IS A KEY DIFFERENTIATING FACTOR IN IMPROVING THE OUTLOOK OF THOSE WHO UTILIZE OUR FACILITIES AS WELL AS THE STAFF WHO WORK THERE. BOTH OF WHICH LEADS TO IMPROVED PATIENT RESULTS AND POSITIVE VIEWS OF OUR SERVICES.

SCHEDULE D, PART V, LINE 4

ENDOWMENT FUNDS INTENDED USES

ENDOWMENT FUNDS ARE INTENDED TO BE USED TO PROVIDE MEDICAL AND OTHER CARE TO PATIENTS WHO ARE UNABLE TO PAY FOR SUCH CARE AND FOR OTHER EXPENSES RELATED TO THE EXEMPT PURPOSE OF THE HOSPITAL.

SCHEDULE D, PART X, LINE 2

THE COMPANY HAS NOT RECORDED ANY EXPENSE OR ACCRUED FOR ANY RELATED EXPENSE FOR ANY UNCERTAIN TAX POSITIONS. THE COMPANY'S 2016 THROUGH 2019 TAX YEARS REMAIN SUBJECT TO EXAMINATION FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAX PURPOSES. WHEREAS THE 2015 THROUGH 2019 TAX YEARS REMAIN SUBJECT TO EXAMINATION FOR STATE TAXING JURISDICTIONS IN WHICH THE COMPANY OPERATES.

	ATTACHMENT 1
EDULE D, PART IX - OTHER ASSETS	
CRIPTION	BOOK VALUE
ESTMENT IN JOINT VENTURES	25,000.
FROM:	
I'OLANI MEDICAL SPECIALISTS	4,377,010.
A'I MEDICAL CLINIC	201,224.

SCHE

DESC

INVE

DUE

KAPI

KAUA

Schedule D (Form 990) 2019 HAWA	I'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105 Page 5
Part XIII Supplemental Information	on (continued)	
		ATTACHMENT 1 (CONT'D)
SCHEDULE D, PART IX - OTHER	ASSETS	
DESCRIPTION		BOOK VALUE
KAPI'OLANI HEALTH FOUNDATION	ſ	128,447.
STRAUB FOUNDATION		85,717.
WILCOX FOUNDATION		65,181.
PALI MOMI FOUNDATION		55,029.
HONOLULU SURGERY CENTER		25,636.
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH PTRS		8,925.
PROVIDERS INSURANCE CORP		7,389.
HICORD		4.
	TOTALS	200,947,640.

		ATTACHMENT 2
SCHEDULE D, PART X - OTHER LIABILITIES		
DESCRIPTION		BOOK VALUE
PROVIDERS INSURANCE CORP		997,872.
HAWAI'I HEALTH PARTNERS		414,467.
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH PARTNERS		118,497.
KEAHONUIOKALANI		81,076.
KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL SPECIALISTS		56,690.
STRAUB FOUNDATION		16,849.
WILCOX HEALTH FOUNDATION		10,091.
KAPI'OLANI HEALTH FOUNDATION		6,411.
HONOLULU SURGERY CENTER		1,830.
PALI MOMI FOUNDATION		1,439.
KAUA'I MEDICAL CLINIC		99.
	TOTALS	228,786,767.

	IEDULE H			Hospita	ls	ļ	OMB No.	1545-0	047	
Depa	rm 990) rtment of the Treasury al Revenue Service			lete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, question 20. ▶ Attach to Form 990. to to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.						
Name	e of the organization		Employer identification nu							
	AI'I PACIFIC					38-3835105				
Par	t Financial A	ssistance and	d Certain O	ther Community Ben	efits at Cost					
								Yes	No	
1a	Did the organization	on have a financ	ial assistan	ce policy during the tax	year? If "No," skip to que	estion 6a	1a	X		
b 2										
 3 Answer the following based on the financial assistance eligibility criteria that applied to the largest number of the organization's patients during the tax year. 										
а				uidelines (FPG) as a fao owing was the FPG fao Other	mily income limit for e			X		
b	Did the organizat	ion use FPG a	s a factor	in determining eligibil income limit for eligibil 350% X 400				X		
C	 c If the organization used factors other than FPG in determining eligibility, describe in Part VI the criteria used for determining eligibility for free or discounted care. Include in the description whether the organization used an asset test or other threshold, regardless of income, as a factor in determining eligibility for free or discounted care. 									
4				olicy that applied to th the "medically indigent"				X		
5a				counted care provided un				X		
b				ance expenses exceed t				X		
с		-		considerations, was t	-					
	discounted care to	a patient who	was eligible	for free or discounted c	are?		. 50	_	X	
6a	Did the organization	on prepare a co	mmunity be	nefit report during the ta	x year?					
b	If "Yes," did the or	ganization mak	e it available	to the public?			6k	X		
	these worksheets	with the Schedu	ule H.	rksheets provided in t	he Schedule H instruc	tions. Do not subn	nit			
7				unity Benefits at Cost (c) Total community	(d) Direct offsetting	(e) Net community		N Doroc	nt	
N	Financial Assistance and leans-Tested Governme Programs		(b) Persons served (optional)	benefit expense	revenue	benefit expense	(f) Perce of tota expens	1	
а	Financial Assistance at o	cost	10005				2		4 77	
	(from Worksheet 1)	• • •	19995	5,992,793.		5,992,79	3.		.47	
b	Medicaid (from Worksho column a)		204905	271,774,050.	225,531,638.	46,242,41	2.	3	.62	
	Costs of other means-tes government programs (Worksheet 3, column b)	from								
	Total. Financial Assista and Means-Tested Government Programs		224900	277,766,843.	225,531,638.	52,235,20	5.	4	.09	
	Other Benefits									
e	Community health improver services and community ber operations (from Worksheet	40	6019	10,212,916.	1,204,321.	9,008,59	5.		.71	
f	Health professions educ	auon	1			1	1			

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990. JSA 9E1284 1.000

(from Worksheet 5) Subsidized health services (from

Worksheet 6) Research (from Worksheet 7)

Cash and in-kind contributions for community benefit (from Worksheet 8)

j Total. Other Benefits

k Total. Add lines 7d and 7j .

g

h

i

8

14

32

94

94

898

471

7388

232288

11,243,306.

67,424,098.

2,237,767.

91,118,087.

368,884,930.

2,337,831.

37,321,178.

40,863,330.

266,394,968.

.70

2.36

.18

3.94

8.03

8,905,475.

30,102,920.

2,237,767.

50,254,757.

102,489,962.

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Part II Community Building Activities Complete this table if the organization conducted any community building activities during the tax year, and describe in Part VI how its community building activities promoted the health of the communities it serves.

		(a) Number of activities or programs (optional)	(b) Persons served (optional)	(c) Total community building expense	(d) Direct offsetting revenue	(e) Net community building expense	(f) Perce total exp		
1	Physical improvements and housing								
	Economic development								
	Community support								
4	Environmental improvements								
5	Leadership development and								
	training for community members								
6	Coalition building								
7	Community health improvement								
	advocacy								
8	Workforce development	3	104	493,541.		493,541.			.04
	Other								
10	Total	3	104	493,541.		493,541.			.04
Pa	art III Bad Debt, Me	dicare. &	Collection						
-	ction A. Bad Debt Expens		•••••••					Yes	No
	Did the organization rep		ht avnansa	in accordance with Hea	Ithcare Financial Mana	nement Association		105	
'	Statement No. 15?		•				1		x
•	Enter the amount of the				in Part VI the		-		
2		-				1,836,352.			
•	methodology used by th					1,030,332.			
3	Enter the estimated an		0						
	patients eligible under t	-							
	the methodology used b								
	if any, for including this								
4	Provide in Part VI the t			•					
	expense or the page nur	nber on wh	ich this foo	tnote is contained in the	attached financial state	ments.			
	ction B. Medicare								
5	Enter total revenue rece					147,455,907.			
6	Enter Medicare allowabl	e costs of o	care relating	g to payments on line 5 .	6	177,672,727.			
7	Subtract line 6 from line	5. This is t	he surplus (or shortfall)	7	-30,216,820.			
8	Describe in Part VI the	e extent to	which an	y shortfall reported on	line 7 should be trea	ated as community			
	benefit. Also describe i	n Part VI t	he costing	methodology or source	used to determine th	e amount reported			
	on line 6. Check the box	that descri	bes the met	hod used:					
	Cost accounting sy	/stem	Cost to	o charge ratio 🛛 🗴 O	ther				
Sec	ction C. Collection Practic			u					
9a	Did the organization have	ve a written	debt collec	tion policy during the tax	year?		9a	Х	
	If "Yes," did the organization's				-				
	collection practices to be follow						9b		х
Pa				nt Ventures (owned 10% or				struction	s)
	(a) Name of entity	İ		Description of primary	(c) Organization's	(d) Officers, directors,	1) Physic	
				activity of entity	profit % or stock	trustees, or key		ofit % or	
					ownership %	employees' profit % or stock ownership %	°	wnershi	ıµ %
1									
2									
3							-		
 							-		
							-		
							-		
_7							-		
8									
9									
10							1		
11									
12									
12						1	1		

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019										Page 3
Part V Facility Information	-									1
Section A. Hospital Facilities	Lice	Ge	<u>ch</u>	Tea	Crit	Reg	Ŗ	ER-other		
(list in order of size, from largest to smallest - see instructions)	Licensed hospital	General medical &	Children's hospital	Teaching hospita	Critical access hospital	Research facility	ER-24 hours	othe		
How many hospital facilities did the organization operate during	d ho	l me	n's h	ų bu	aco	ch fa	nour	Ť		
the tax year?4	ospit	dica	dsor	ospi	sse	acilit	s			
Name, address, primary website address, and state license		& le	ital	tal	hos	2				
number (and if a group return, the name and EIN of the		surgical			pital					Facility
subordinate hospital organization that operates the hospital		gica								reporting
facility)									Other (describe)	group
1 STRAUB CLINIC & HOSPITAL										
888 SOUTH KING ST										
HONOLULU HI 96813										
WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/STRAUB										
32-н	X	Х		Х			Х			A
2 KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER FOR WOMEN										
1319 PUNAHOU STREET										
HONOLULU HI 96826										
WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/KAPIOLANI										
б-н	x	x	X	Х			X			A
3 PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER										
98-1079 MOANALUA ROAD	-									
AIEA HI 96701										
WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/PALI-MOMI	-									
37-H	x	x					x			A
4 WILCOX MEMORIAL HOSPITAL		Λ								A
3-3420 KUHIO HIGHWAY										
	-									
LIHUE HI 96766-1099	_									
WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/WILCOX										
23-н	X	X					X			A
5										
6										
7										
8										
0	-									
	-									
	-									
	-									
9	-									
	-									
	-									
						<u> </u>				
10	-									
	_									
JSA 9E1286 1.000									Schedule H (For	m 990) 2019

Page 3

Schedule H	(Form	990)	2019
	(1 01111	330)	2013

Section B. Facility Policies and Practices

(complete a separate Section B for each of the hospital facilities or facility reporting groups listed in Part V, Section A)

Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group A

Line number of hospital facility, or line numbers of hospital	
facilities in a facility reporting group (from Part V, Section A):	1-4

			Yes	No
Comm	unity Health Needs Assessment			
1	Was the hospital facility first licensed, registered, or similarly recognized by a state as a hospital facility in the			
	current tax year or the immediately preceding tax year?	1		Х
2	Was the hospital facility acquired or placed into service as a tax-exempt hospital in the current tax year or			
	the immediately preceding tax year? If "Yes," provide details of the acquisition in Section C	2		Х
3	During the tax year or either of the two immediately preceding tax years, did the hospital facility conduct a			
	community health needs assessment (CHNA)? If "No," skip to line 12	3	Х	
	If "Yes," indicate what the CHNA report describes (check all that apply):			
а	X A definition of the community served by the hospital facility			
b	X Demographics of the community			
С	X Existing health care facilities and resources within the community that are available to respond to the			
	health needs of the community			
d	X How data was obtained			
е	X The significant health needs of the community			
f	X Primary and chronic disease needs and other health issues of uninsured persons, low-income persons,			
	and minority groups			
g	X The process for identifying and prioritizing community health needs and services to meet the			
	community health needs			
h	X The process for consulting with persons representing the community's interests			
i	X The impact of any actions taken to address the significant health needs identified in the hospital			
	facility's prior CHNA(s)			
j	Other (describe in Section C)			
4	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last conducted a CHNA: 20 18			
5	In conducting its most recent CHNA, did the hospital facility take into account input from persons who represent			
	the broad interests of the community served by the hospital facility, including those with special knowledge of or			
	expertise in public health? If "Yes," describe in Section C how the hospital facility took into account input from	_	37	
_	persons who represent the community, and identify the persons the hospital facility consulted	5	X	
6a	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more other hospital facilities? If "Yes," list the other		v	
	hospital facilities in Section C	6a	X	
b	Was the hospital facility's CHNA conducted with one or more organizations other than hospital facilities? If "Yes,"	<u>сь</u>	x	
-	list the other organizations in Section C	6b 7	X	
7	Did the hospital facility make its CHNA report widely available to the public? If "Yes," indicate how the CHNA report was made widely available (check all that apply):	1		
-	X Hospital facility's website (list url): SEE SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION C			
a h	X Other website (list url): SEE SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION C			
b C	X Made a paper copy available for public inspection without charge at the hospital facility			
	Other (describe in Section C)			
a 8	Did the hospital facility adopt an implementation strategy to meet the significant community health needs			
5	identified through its most recently conducted CHNA? If "No," skip to line 11	8	x	
9	Indicate the tax year the hospital facility last adopted an implementation strategy: 20^{19}	-		
10	Is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy posted on a website?	10	Х	
а	If "Yes," (list url): SEE SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION C			
b	If "No," is the hospital facility's most recently adopted implementation strategy attached to this return?	10b		
11	Describe in Section C how the hospital facility is addressing the significant needs identified in its most			
	recently conducted CHNA and any such needs that are not being addressed together with the reasons why			
	such needs are not being addressed.			
12a	Did the organization incur an excise tax under section 4959 for the hospital facility's failure to conduct a			
	CHNA as required by section 501(r)(3)?	12a		X
b	If "Yes" to line 12a, did the organization file Form 4720 to report the section 4959 excise tax?	12b		
С	If "Yes" to line 12b, what is the total amount of section 4959 excise tax the organization reported on Form			
	4720 for all of its hospital facilities? \$			

Part V	Facility Information (continued)			
Financial Assistance Policy (FAP)				

Name of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting group $\underline{\mbox{A}}$

				Yes	No
	Did the	e hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written financial assistance policy that:			
13	Explai	ned eligibility criteria for financial assistance, and whether such assistance included free or discounted care? ,," indicate the eligibility criteria explained in the FAP:	13	Х	
а	X	Federal poverty guidelines (FPG), with FPG family income limit for eligibility for free care of %			
-		and FPG family income limit for eligibility for discounted care of $\frac{400.0000}{3}$ %			
b		Income level other than FPG (describe in Section C)			
c	X	Asset level			
d	X	Medical indigency			
	X	Insurance status			
e f	X				
	X	Underinsurance status			
g		Residency			
h		Other (describe in Section C)		х	
14		ned the basis for calculating amounts charged to patients?	14	X	
15	-	ned the method for applying for financial assistance?	15	A	
	instruc	s," indicate how the hospital facility's FAP or FAP application form (including accompanying tions) explained the method for applying for financial assistance (check all that apply):			
а	Х	Described the information the hospital facility may require an individual to provide as part of his or her			
		application			
b	Х	Described the supporting documentation the hospital facility may require an individual to submit as part			
		of his or her application			
с	Х	Provided the contact information of hospital facility staff who can provide an individual with information			
		about the FAP and FAP application process			
d		Provided the contact information of nonprofit organizations or government agencies that may be			
		sources of assistance with FAP applications			
е		Other (describe in Section C)			
16	Wasw	videly publicized within the community served by the hospital facility?	16	Х	
		," indicate how the hospital facility publicized the policy (check all that apply):			
а	X	The FAP was widely available on a website (list url): SEE PART V SECTION C			
b	X	The FAP application form was widely available on a website (list url): <u>SEE PART V SECTION C</u>			
	X	A plain language summary of the FAP was widely available on a website (list url): <u>SEE PART V SECTIO</u>	DN C		
لم ام	X	The FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and			
d		by mail)			
е	X	The FAP application form was available upon request and without charge (in public locations in the hospital facility and by mail)			
f	X	A plain language summary of the FAP was available upon request and without charge (in public			
		locations in the hospital facility and by mail)			
g	Χ	Individuals were notified about the FAP by being offered a paper copy of the plain language summary of			
		the FAP, by receiving a conspicuous written notice about the FAP on their billing statements, and via			
		conspicuous public displays or other measures reasonably calculated to attract patients' attention			
h	X	Notified members of the community who are most likely to require financial assistance about availability			
]	of the FAP			
i	X	The FAP, FAP application form, and plain language summary of the FAP were translated into the			
		primary language(s) spoken by Limited English Proficiency (LEP) populations			
j		Other (describe in Section C)			

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Schedule H	(Form 990) 20)19

Schedu	le H (Form 990) 2019		Pa	age 6
Part	V Facility Information (continued)			
Billing	and Collections			
Name	of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting groupA			
17	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a separate billing and collections policy, or a written		Yes	No
	financial assistance policy (FAP) that explained all of the actions the hospital facility or other authorized party			
	may take upon nonpayment?	17	Х	
18	Check all of the following actions against an individual that were permitted under the hospital facility's			
	policies during the tax year before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the			
	facility's FAP:			
а	Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
b	Selling an individual's debt to another party			
С	Deferring, denying, or requiring a payment before providing medically necessary care due to			
	nonpayment of a previous bill for care covered under the hospital facility's FAP			
d	Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
е	Other similar actions (describe in Section C)			
f	X None of these actions or other similar actions were permitted			<u> </u>
19	Did the hospital facility or other authorized party perform any of the following actions during the tax year			
	before making reasonable efforts to determine the individual's eligibility under the facility's FAP?	19		X
	If "Yes," check all actions in which the hospital facility or a third party engaged:			
а	Reporting to credit agency(ies)			
b	Selling an individual's debt to another party			
С	Deferring, denying, or requiring a payment before providing medically necessary care due to			
-	nonpayment of a previous bill for care covered under the hospital facility's FAP			
d	Actions that require a legal or judicial process			
е	Other similar actions (describe in Section C)			
20	Indicate which efforts the hospital facility or other authorized party made before initiating any of the actions list	ied (w	hethe	er or
	not checked) in line 19 (check all that apply):			
а	Yervided a written notice about upcoming ECAs (Extraordinary Collection Action) and a plain language s FAP at least 30 days before initiating those ECAs (if not, describe in Section C)	summa	ary of	t the
b	X Made a reasonable effort to orally notify individuals about the FAP and FAP application process (if not, descr	ibe in S	Sectio	on C)
с	X Processed incomplete and complete FAP applications (if not, describe in Section C)			
d	X Made presumptive eligibility determinations (if not, describe in Section C)			
е	Other (describe in Section C)			
f	None of these efforts were made			
Policy	Relating to Emergency Medical Care			
21	Did the hospital facility have in place during the tax year a written policy relating to emergency medical care			
	that required the hospital facility to provide, without discrimination, care for emergency medical conditions to			
	individuals regardless of their eligibility under the hospital facility's financial assistance policy?	21	Х	
	If "No," indicate why:			
а	The hospital facility did not provide care for any emergency medical conditions			
b	The hospital facility's policy was not in writing			
С	The hospital facility limited who was eligible to receive care for emergency medical conditions (describe			
	in Section C)			

Other (describe in Section C) d

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019		Pa	age 7	
Part	V Facility Information (continued)			
Charg	ges to Individuals Eligible for Assistance Under the FAP (FAP-Eligible Individuals)			
Name	e of hospital facility or letter of facility reporting groupA			
			Yes	No
22	Indicate how the hospital facility determined, during the tax year, the maximum amounts that can be charged to FAP-eligible individuals for emergency or other medically necessary care.			
а	The hospital facility used a look-back method based on claims allowed by Medicare fee-for-service during a prior 12-month period			
b	The hospital facility used a look-back method based on claims allowed by Medicare fee-for-service and all private health insurers that pay claims to the hospital facility during a prior 12-month period			
С	X The hospital facility used a look-back method based on claims allowed by Medicaid, either alone or in combination with Medicare fee-for-service and all private health insurers that pay claims to the hospital facility during a prior 12-month period			
d				
23	23 During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual to whom the hospital facility provided emergency or other medically necessary services more than the amounts generally billed to individuals who had insurance covering such care? If "Yes," explain in Section C.			x
24	During the tax year, did the hospital facility charge any FAP-eligible individual an amount equal to the gross charge for any service provided to that individual?	24		x

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Page 8

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 3E

THE SIGNIFICANT HEALTH NEEDS ARE A PRIORITIZED DESCRIPTION OF THE

SIGNIFICANT HEALTH NEEDS OF THE COMMUNITY AND IDENTIFIED THROUGH THE

CHNA.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 5

KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN

IN CONDUCTING KAPI'OLANI'S MOST RECENT CHNA, ISLANDER INSTITUTE CONVENED 21 COMMUNITY MEETINGS ACROSS THE ISLANDS TO ENGAGE EVERYDAY PEOPLE IN DISCUSSIONS AROUND HEALTH IN THEIR COMMUNITIES. A FULL LIST OF COMMUNITY MEETINGS CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDIX D OF THE CHNA. IN ADDITION, ISLANDER CONDUCTED INTERVIEWS WITH 200 "KEY INFORMANTS" WITH EXPERTISE IN COMMUNITY HEALTH ISSUES AND/OR POSSESSING SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF VULNERABLE POPULATIONS, INCLUDING (BUT NOT LIMITED TO) LOW-INCOME, MENTALLY ILL, OR PARTICULAR RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUPS. A COMPLETE LIST OF THESE KEY INFORMANTS AND THEIR ORGANIZATIONAL AFFILIATIONS CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDIX E OF THE CHNA. COMMUNITY MEETINGS AND INTERVIEWS TOOK PLACE BETWEEN JANUARY AND DECEMBER, 2018.

COMMON THEMES FROM THE COMMUNITY MEETINGS AND KEY INFORMANT INTERVIEWS WERE DISTILLED AND USED TO DEVELOP A "NEW COMMUNITY PRESCRIPTION FOR HEALTH" IN HAWAI'I DERIVED FROM PEOPLE'S OWN DEFINITIONS OF HEALTH AND THE FACTORS THAT CONTRIBUTE TO ATTAINING AND MAINTAINING THAT HEALTH. THE CHNA REPORT WAS ORGANIZED AROUND THESE FACTORS AND USED TO IDENTIFY PRIORITY HEALTH NEEDS AND DEVELOP A STRATEGY FOR COMMUNITY HEALTH THAT

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

ADDRESSES THE IMPORTANT GAPS AND TAKES ADVANTAGE OF OPPORTUNITIES TO HELP HAWAI'I'S PEOPLE LIVE HEALTHY, FULFILLING LIVES.

STRAUB MEDICAL CENTER

IN CONDUCTING STRAUB'S MOST RECENT CHNA, ISLANDER INSTITUTE CONVENED 21 COMMUNITY MEETINGS ACROSS THE ISLANDS TO ENGAGE EVERYDAY PEOPLE IN DISCUSSIONS AROUND HEALTH IN THEIR COMMUNITIES. A FULL LIST OF COMMUNITY MEETINGS CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDIX D OF THE CHNA. IN ADDITION, ISLANDER CONDUCTED INTERVIEWS WITH 200 "KEY INFORMANTS" WITH EXPERTISE IN COMMUNITY HEALTH ISSUES AND/OR POSSESSING SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF VULNERABLE POPULATIONS, INCLUDING (BUT NOT LIMITED TO) LOW-INCOME, MENTALLY ILL, OR PARTICULAR RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUPS. A COMPLETE LIST OF THESE KEY INFORMANTS AND THEIR ORGANIZATIONAL AFFILIATIONS CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDIX E OF THE CHNA. COMMUNITY MEETINGS AND INTERVIEWS TOOK PLACE BETWEEN JANUARY AND DECEMBER, 2018.

COMMON THEMES FROM THE COMMUNITY MEETINGS AND KEY INFORMANT INTERVIEWS WERE DISTILLED AND USED TO DEVELOP A "NEW COMMUNITY PRESCRIPTION FOR HEALTH" IN HAWAI'I DERIVED FROM PEOPLE'S OWN DEFINITIONS OF HEALTH AND THE FACTORS THAT CONTRIBUTE TO ATTAINING AND MAINTAINING THAT HEALTH. THE CHNA REPORT WAS ORGANIZED AROUND THESE FACTORS AND USED TO IDENTIFY PRIORITY HEALTH NEEDS AND DEVELOP A STRATEGY FOR COMMUNITY HEALTH THAT ADDRESSES THE IMPORTANT GAPS AND TAKES ADVANTAGE OF OPPORTUNITIES TO HELP HAWAI'I'S PEOPLE LIVE HEALTHY, FULFILLING LIVES. Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER

IN CONDUCTING PALI MOMI'S MOST RECENT CHNA, ISLANDER INSTITUTE CONVENED 21 COMMUNITY MEETINGS ACROSS THE ISLANDS TO ENGAGE EVERYDAY PEOPLE IN DISCUSSIONS AROUND HEALTH IN THEIR COMMUNITIES. A FULL LIST OF COMMUNITY MEETINGS CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDIX D OF THE CHNA. IN ADDITION, ISLANDER CONDUCTED INTERVIEWS WITH 200 "KEY INFORMANTS" WITH EXPERTISE IN COMMUNITY HEALTH ISSUES AND/OR POSSESSING SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF VULNERABLE POPULATIONS, INCLUDING (BUT NOT LIMITED TO) LOW-INCOME, MENTALLY ILL, OR PARTICULAR RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUPS. A COMPLETE LIST OF THESE KEY INFORMANTS AND THEIR ORGANIZATIONAL AFFILIATIONS CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDIX E OF THE CHNA. COMMUNITY MEETINGS AND INTERVIEWS TOOK PLACE BETWEEN JANUARY AND DECEMBER, 2018.

COMMON THEMES FROM THE COMMUNITY MEETINGS AND KEY INFORMANT INTERVIEWS WERE DISTILLED AND USED TO DEVELOP A "NEW COMMUNITY PRESCRIPTION FOR HEALTH" IN HAWAI'I DERIVED FROM PEOPLE'S OWN DEFINITIONS OF HEALTH AND THE FACTORS THAT CONTRIBUTE TO ATTAINING AND MAINTAINING THAT HEALTH. THE CHNA REPORT WAS ORGANIZED AROUND THESE FACTORS AND USED TO IDENTIFY PRIORITY HEALTH NEEDS AND DEVELOP A STRATEGY FOR COMMUNITY HEALTH THAT ADDRESSES THE IMPORTANT GAPS AND TAKES ADVANTAGE OF OPPORTUNITIES TO HELP HAWAI'I'S PEOPLE LIVE HEALTHY, FULFILLING LIVES.

WILCOX MEDICAL CENTER

IN CONDUCTING WILCOX'S MOST RECENT CHNA, ISLANDER INSTITUTE CONVENED 21 COMMUNITY MEETINGS ACROSS THE ISLANDS TO ENGAGE EVERYDAY PEOPLE IN

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility. DISCUSSIONS AROUND HEALTH IN THEIR COMMUNITIES. A FULL LIST OF COMMUNITY MEETINGS CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDIX D OF THE CHNA. IN ADDITION, ISLANDER CONDUCTED INTERVIEWS WITH 200 "KEY INFORMANTS" WITH EXPERTISE IN COMMUNITY HEALTH ISSUES AND/OR POSSESSING SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF VULNERABLE POPULATIONS, INCLUDING (BUT NOT LIMITED TO) LOW-INCOME, MENTALLY ILL, OR PARTICULAR RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUPS. A COMPLETE LIST OF THESE KEY INFORMANTS AND THEIR ORGANIZATIONAL AFFILIATIONS CAN BE FOUND IN APPENDIX E OF THE CHNA. COMMUNITY MEETINGS AND INTERVIEWS TOOK PLACE BETWEEN JANUARY AND

DECEMBER, 2018.

COMMON THEMES FROM THE COMMUNITY MEETINGS AND KEY INFORMANT INTERVIEWS WERE DISTILLED AND USED TO DEVELOP A "NEW COMMUNITY PRESCRIPTION FOR HEALTH" IN HAWAI'I DERIVED FROM PEOPLE'S OWN DEFINITIONS OF HEALTH AND THE FACTORS THAT CONTRIBUTE TO ATTAINING AND MAINTAINING THAT HEALTH. THE CHNA REPORT WAS ORGANIZED AROUND THESE FACTORS AND USED TO IDENTIFY PRIORITY HEALTH NEEDS AND DEVELOP A STRATEGY FOR COMMUNITY HEALTH THAT ADDRESSES THE IMPORTANT GAPS AND TAKES ADVANTAGE OF OPPORTUNITIES TO HELP HAWAI'I'S PEOPLE LIVE HEALTHY, FULFILLING LIVES.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINES 6A & 6B

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH'S FOUR HOSPITAL FACILITIES PARTICIPATED WITH NINETEEN OTHER NONPROFIT HAWAI'I HOSPITALS TO COLLABORATE ON A CHNA IN FISCAL YEAR 2019, LED BY THE HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATION OF HAWAI'I. ISLANDER INSTITUTE, A FIRM SPECIALIZING IN GATHERING AND ANALYZING COMMUNITY INPUT FROM HAWAI'I'S COMMUNITIES, WAS RETAINED TO CONDUCT THE CHNA RESEARCH.

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility. PARTICIPATING HOSPITALS WERE: ADVENTIST HEALTH CASTLE, SUTTER HEALTH KAHI MOHALA, KAHUKU MEDICAL CENTER, KAISER PERMANENTE MEDICAL CENTER, KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER FOR WOMEN & CHILDREN, KUAKINI MEDICAL CENTER, KULA HOSPITAL, LANI COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, MAUI MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MOLOKAI GENERAL HOSPITAL, NORTH HAWAI'I COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER, CENTER, REHABILITATION HOSPITAL OF THE PACIFIC, SHRINERS HOSPITALS FOR CHILDREN - HONOLULU, STRAUB MEDICAL CENTER, THE QUEEN'S MEDICAL CENTER - WEST OAHU, WAHIAWA GENERAL HOSPITAL, AND WILCOX MEDICAL CENTER.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 7A & 7B COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT WEBSITE HOSPITAL FACILITY'S WEBSITE WHERE THE CHNA IS MADE WIDELY AVAILABLE:

HTTPS://WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/ABOUT-US/COMMUNITY/

OTHER WEBSITE WHERE THE CHNA IS MADE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC: HEALTHCARE

HTTP://HAH.ORG/REPORTS-DATA/COMMUNITY-HEALTH-NEEDSASSESSMENT/

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 10A IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY PLAN WEBSITE KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER FOR WOMEN & CHILDREN HTTPS://WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/ABOUT-US/COMMUNITY/

PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER

Page 8

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

HTTPS://WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/ABOUT-US/COMMUNITY/

STRAUB CLINIC & HOSPITAL

HTTPS://WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/ABOUT-US/COMMUNITY/

WILCOX MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

HTTPS://WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/ABOUT-US/COMMUNITY/

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 11

KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER FOR WOMEN & CHILDREN

IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, KAPIOLANI CONDUCTED THE FOLLOWING COMMUNITY BENEFIT ACTIVITIES TO EXECUTE YEAR ONE OF A THREE-YEAR IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY TO ADDRESS THE PRIORITY COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS IDENTIFIED IN KAPI'OLANI'S 2019 COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT: STRENGTHENING FAMILIES, BUILDING GOOD FOOD SYSTEMS, INVESTING IN TEENAGERS AND HEALTHY STARTS, AND PROVIDING ACCESSIBLE PROACTIVE SUPPORT FOR THOSE WITH HIGH NEEDS. KAPI'OLANI'S 2016 AND 2019 CHNAS AND IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGIES MAY BE VIEWED ONLINE AT: HTTP://WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/ABOUT-US/COMMUNITY/

STRENGTHEN FAMILIES

HAWAIIAN COMMUNITY ASSETS: KAPI'OLANI PARTNERED WITH HAWAIIAN COMMUNITY ASSETS, A LOCAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT FINANCIAL INSTITUTION, TO PROVIDE EMERGENCY MICRO-LOANS, ALONG WITH FINANCIAL COUNSELING, TO AID LOW-INCOME FAMILIES EXPERIENCING HARDSHIP DUE TO THE ECONOMIC IMPACTS OF THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC. Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

KAHAUIKI VILLAGE IS AN AFFORDABLE RENTAL COMMUNITY FOR FAMILIES WHO PREVIOUSLY EXPERIENCED HOMELESSNESS. KAPI'OLANI PROVIDES ON-SITE HEALTH EDUCATION, SCREENINGS AND CHECK-UPS FOR RESIDENTS AT COMMUNITY WELLNESS DAY EVENTS.

BUILD GOOD FOOD SYSTEMS

SNAP DOUBLE-UP FOOD BUCKS INCENTIVE PROGRAM: KAPI'OLANI PARTNERED WITH A MULTISECTOR COALITION TO SUPPORT A FUND THAT OFFERS DOUBLE THE VALUE FOR ALL PURCHASES OF FRESH, LOCAL PRODUCE MADE WITH SNAP-EBT. PROGRAMS SUCH AS THESE ARE DEMONSTRATED TO INCREASE CONSUMPTION OF FRESH FRUITS AND VEGETABLES BY SNAP RECIPIENTS WHILE SUPPORTING LOCAL FARMERS.

SUMMER MEALS: KAPI'OLANI DONATED FUNDING TO SUPPORT PACT'S SUMMER MEAL PROGRAM FOR PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN. FOR MANY CHILDREN, SCHOOL MEALS ARE A PRIMARY SOURCE OF NUTRITION, AND THE GRAB AND GO MEAL PROGRAM PROVIDED ACCESS TO HEALTHY MEALS WHILE SCHOOLS WERE CLOSED.

ALOHA HARVEST RESCUES EXCESS COMMERCIALLY-PREPARED FOODS FROM MARKETS AND INSTITUTIONS THAT WOULD OTHERWISE BE THROWN AWAY AND DELIVERS IT TO SOCIAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS FEEDING VULNERABLE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY. KAPI'OLANI'S FOOD SERVICE PARTICIPATES IN THIS PROGRAM, DONATING LEFTOVER MEAL ITEMS FROM ITS CAFETERIA.

INVEST IN TEENAGERS AND HEALTHY STARTS

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility. RESIDENTIAL YOUTH SERVICES & EMPOWERMENT (RYSE) IS A YOUTH-SPECIFIC SHELTER PROVIDING TEMPORARY OVERNIGHT SHELTER AND SUPPORT SERVICES TO HELP HOMELESS YOUTH ACHIEVE HOUSING, EMPLOYMENT AND SELF-SUFFICIENCY. KAPI'OLANI, ALONG WITH THE OTHER HOSPITALS OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, IS PARTNERING WITH RYSE TO OFFER ELIGIBLE YOUTH FREE ACCESS TO HPH'S MEDICAL CAREERS TRAINING PROGRAMS TO BECOME MEDICAL ASSISTANTS AND NURSE AIDES, PROVIDING ENTRY INTO WELL-PAYING HEALTH CAREERS.

HEALTHY WEIGHT AND YOUR CHILD IS AN INTENSIVE, FAMILY-BASED ADOLESCENT WEIGHT MANAGEMENT PROGRAM TO COMBAT CHILDHOOD OBESITY. THE PROGRAM IS BASED ON BEST PRACTICES IDENTIFIED BY THE CDC. THE YMCA OF HONOLULU AND KAPI'OLANI, TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER HOSPITALS OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, PARTNERED TO PROVIDE THE PROGRAM AT VERY LOW OR NO COST IN COMMUNITIES AROUND O'AHU WHERE VULNERABLE YOUTH WITH ESPECIALLY HIGH RATES OF OBESITY RESIDE, PARTICULARLY FILIPINOS, NATIVE HAWAIIANS AND PACIFIC ISLANDERS.

THE SWEETER CHOICE DIABETIC INTERVENTION PROGRAM TARGETS HIGH-RISK PREGNANT WOMEN TO REDUCE GESTATIONAL AND PRE-GESTATIONAL DIABETES BY HELPING THEM DEVELOP HEALTHY DIET AND EXERCISE HABITS, RESULTING IN A DECREASE IN THE NUMBER OF LOW BIRTH-WEIGHT BABIES.

THE CHILD PASSENGER SAFETY PROGRAM PROMOTES PUBLIC AWARENESS OF THE IMPORTANCE OF USING CHILD PASSENGER RESTRAINTS AND SEAT BELTS TO PREVENT CHILD INJURIES, AND PROVIDES ASSISTANCE WITH THE PROPER FIT AND INSTALLATION OF VARIOUS CAR SEATS AND BOOSTER SEATS AT A VARIETY OF

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

COMMUNITY EVENTS AND LOCATIONS. THE PROGRAM ALSO ASSISTS FAMILIES THAT HAVE FINANCIAL NEED TO OBTAIN LOW- OR NO-COST CHILD SAFETY SEATS.

KEIKI INJURY PREVENTION COALITION: KAPI'OLANI SPONSORS THE KEIKI INJURY PREVENTION COALITION (KIPC), WHICH INCLUDES MORE THAN 150 AGENCIES AND STAKEHOLDERS COMMITTED TO IMPROVING CHILD SAFETY. KIPC SUPPORTS COMMUNITY EVENTS AND EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES ON WAYS TO PREVENT INJURIES.

PROVIDE ACCESSIBLE, PROACTIVE SUPPORT FOR THOSE WITH HIGH NEEDS MEDICAL TRANSPORT SERVICES: KAPI'OLANI PROVIDES INTER-HOSPITAL TRANSPORTS FROM THE NEIGHBOR ISLANDS TO O'AHU, WHERE KAPI'OLANI IS LOCATED, AND TO THE MAINLAND, FOR CRITICAL NEONATAL AND PEDIATRIC PATIENTS REQUIRING ACCESS TO SPECIALTY CARE NOT AVAILABLE IN THEIR COMMUNITIES.

BREAST AND CERVICAL CANCER CONTROL PROGRAM: OFFERED STATEWIDE IN PARTNERSHIP WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, THE PROGRAM PROVIDES FREE MAMMOGRAMS AND PAP SMEARS TO LOW-INCOME WOMEN AGES 40-64 WHO HAVE LITTLE OR NO MEDICAL INSURANCE OR WHO CANNOT AFFORD A CO-PAYMENT. THE PROGRAM'S GOAL IS TO REDUCE MORTALITY FROM BREAST AND CERVICAL CANCER AMONG UNINSURED OR UNDERINSURED WOMEN, WITH A PRIORITY ON NATIVE HAWAIIANS, FILIPINOS, AND PACIFIC ISLANDERS, WHO HAVE A HIGHER RATE OF MORTALITY FROM THESE DISEASES THAN OTHER POPULATIONS IN HAWAI'I.

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility. HAWAI'I COMMUNITY GENETICS PROGRAM: KAPI'OLANI PROVIDES THE ONLY PROGRAM IN HAWAI'I DEDICATED TO CARING FOR INDIVIDUALS AFFECTED BY BIRTH DEFECTS, DEVELOPMENTAL CONCERNS AND GENETIC CONDITIONS. KAPI'OLANI SPECIALISTS CONDUCT MONTHLY CLINICS ON THE NEIGHBOR ISLANDS, WHERE SERVICES WOULD NOT

OTHERWISE BE AVAILABLE, AND ALSO OFFER TELEMEDICINE SERVICES.

CANCER RESEARCH CENTER OF HAWAI'I: KAPI'OLANI, TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER HOSPITALS OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, QUEENS MEDICAL CENTER, AND KUAKINI MEDICAL CENTER, PARTNERED WITH THE CANCER RESEARCH CENTER OF HAWAI'I TO ENHANCE THE QUALITY AND BREADTH OF CANCER CARE IN HAWAI'I BY SUPPORTING ENHANCED PATIENT ACCESS TO CLINICAL TRIALS, STATE-OF-THE-ART TREATMENT, AND INNOVATIVE THERAPIES NEAR TO HOME.

HEALTH PROFESSIONALS EDUCATION: MANY AREAS OF HAWAI'I ARE IDENTIFIED AS HEALTH PROFESSIONAL SHORTAGE AREAS. TO ADDRESS THIS SHORTAGE, AND IMPROVE ACCESS TO HEALTH CARE SERVICES FOR HAWAI'I RESIDENTS, KAPI'OLANI PROVIDES CLINICAL TRAINING AND RESIDENCIES FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS AND RESIDENTS, NURSING STUDENTS, AND ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS. KAPI'OLANI ALSO SUPPORTS A SCHOLARSHIP THAT PROVIDES FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR LOCAL STUDENTS TO ATTEND THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I JOHN A. BURNS SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.

SIGNIFICANT COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS NOT BEING ADDRESSED THE FOLLOWING AREAS OF NEED IDENTIFIED IN KAPI'OLANI'S 2019 CHNA ARE NOT BEING ADDRESSED IN THE HOSPITAL'S IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY: ADDRESS

Facility Information (continued) Part V

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility. FINANCIAL INSECURITY, WORK TOGETHER FOR EQUALITY AND JUSTICE, RESTORE ENVIRONMENT AND SENSE OF PLACE, NURTURE COMMUNITY IDENTITY AND COHESIVENESS, SHIFT ELDER CARE AWAY FROM "SICK CARE," AND STRENGTHEN TRUST IN HEALTH CARE. THEY WERE NOT SELECTED AS PRIORITIES FOR KAPI'OLANI TO ADDRESS BECAUSE THEY DID NOT MEET SOME OR ALL OF THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA: ALIGNMENT WITH HPH'S COMMUNITY HEALTH PARTNERSHIP FOCUS AREAS, OPPORTUNITY TO LEVERAGE PLANNED AND EXISTING HPH COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS AND INITIATIVES, ALIGNMENT WITH HPH'S RESOURCES AND EXPERTISE, AND POTENTIAL TO HAVE A MEASURABLE IMPACT ON COMMUNITY HEALTH IN COLLABORATION WITH PARTNERS.

COMMUNITY SUPPORT TO ADDRESS PANDEMIC

IN FY20, KAPI'OLANI STEPPED UP TO PROVIDE SIGNIFICANT COMMUNITY SUPPORT TO ADDRESS THE COVID PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY, INCLUDING FREE RESPIRATORY EVALUATION CLINICS, A DRIVE-UP COVID TESTING SITE, ASSISTANCE TO LONG TERM CARE HOMES AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, SPECIALIZED TRAINING FOR HEALTH CARE WORKERS, AND PROVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH INFORMATION.

PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER

IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, PALI MOMI CONDUCTED THE FOLLOWING COMMUNITY BENEFIT ACTIVITIES TO EXECUTE YEAR ONE OF A THREE-YEAR IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY TO ADDRESS THE PRIORITY COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS IDENTIFIED IN PALI MOMI'S 2019 COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT: STRENGTHENING FAMILIES, BUILDING GOOD FOOD SYSTEMS, INVESTING IN TEENAGERS AND HEALTHY STARTS, AND

Page 8

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

PROVIDING ACCESSIBLE PROACTIVE SUPPORT FOR THOSE WITH HIGH NEEDS. PALI

MOMI'S 2016 AND 2019 CHNAS AND IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGIES MAY BE VIEWED

ONLINE AT:

HTTP://WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/ABOUT-US/COMMUNITY/

STRENGTHEN FAMILIES

HAWAIIAN COMMUNITY ASSETS: PALI MOMI PARTNERED WITH HAWAIIAN COMMUNITY ASSETS, A LOCAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT FINANCIAL INSTITUTION, TO PROVIDE EMERGENCY MICRO-LOANS, ALONG WITH FINANCIAL COUNSELING, TO AID LOW-INCOME FAMILIES EXPERIENCING HARDSHIP DUE TO THE ECONOMIC IMPACTS OF THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC.

KAHAUIKI VILLAGE IS AN AFFORDABLE RENTAL COMMUNITY FOR FAMILIES WHO PREVIOUSLY EXPERIENCED HOMELESSNESS. PALI MOMI PROVIDES ON-SITE HEALTH EDUCATION, SCREENINGS AND CHECK-UPS FOR RESIDENTS AT COMMUNITY WELLNESS DAY EVENTS.

BUILD GOOD FOOD SYSTEMS

SNAP DOUBLE-UP FOOD BUCKS INCENTIVE PROGRAM: PALI MOMI PARTNERED WITH A MULTISECTOR COALITION TO SUPPORT A FUND THAT OFFERS DOUBLE THE VALUE FOR ALL PURCHASES OF FRESH, LOCAL PRODUCE MADE WITH SNAP-EBT. PROGRAMS SUCH AS THESE ARE DEMONSTRATED TO INCREASE CONSUMPTION OF FRESH FRUITS AND VEGETABLES BY SNAP RECIPIENTS, WHILE SUPPORTING LOCAL FARMERS.

SUMMER MEALS: PALI MOMI DONATED FUNDING TO SUPPORT PACT'S SUMMER MEAL

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

PROGRAM FOR PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN. FOR MANY CHILDREN, SCHOOL MEALS ARE A PRIMARY SOURCE OF NUTRITION, AND THE GRAB AND GO MEAL PROGRAM PROVIDED ACCESS TO HEALTHY MEALS WHILE SCHOOLS WERE CLOSED.

ALOHA HARVEST RESCUES EXCESS COMMERCIALLY-PREPARED FOODS FROM MARKETS AND INSTITUTIONS THAT WOULD OTHERWISE BE THROWN AWAY AND DELIVERS IT TO SOCIAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS FEEDING VULNERABLE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY. PALI MOMI'S FOOD SERVICE PARTICIPATES IN THIS PROGRAM, DONATING LEFTOVER MEAL ITEMS FROM ITS CAFETERIA.

INVEST IN TEENAGERS AND HEALTHY STARTS

RESIDENTIAL YOUTH SERVICES & EMPOWERMENT (RYSE) IS A YOUTH-SPECIFIC SHELTER PROVIDING TEMPORARY OVERNIGHT SHELTER AND SUPPORT SERVICES TO HELP HOMELESS YOUTH ACHIEVE HOUSING, EMPLOYMENT AND SELF-SUFFICIENCY. PALI MOMI IS PARTNERING WITH RYSE TO OFFER ELIGIBLE YOUTH FREE ACCESS TO HPH'S MEDICAL CAREERS TRAINING PROGRAMS, PROVIDING ENTRY INTO WELL-PAYING HEALTH CAREERS.

HEALTHY WEIGHT AND YOUR CHILD IS AN INTENSIVE, FAMILY-BASED ADOLESCENT WEIGHT MANAGEMENT PROGRAM TO COMBAT CHILDHOOD OBESITY. THE PROGRAM IS BASED ON BEST PRACTICES IDENTIFIED BY THE CDC. THE YMCA OF HONOLULU AND HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH HOSPITALS PARTNERED TO PROVIDE THE PROGRAM AT VERY LOW OR NO COST IN COMMUNITIES AROUND O'AHU WHERE VULNERABLE YOUTH WITH ESPECIALLY HIGH RATES OF OBESITY RESIDE, PARTICULARLY FILIPINOS, NATIVE HAWAIIANS AND PACIFIC ISLANDERS. Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

PROVIDE ACCESSIBLE, PROACTIVE SUPPORT FOR THOSE WITH HIGH NEEDS HEALTH PROFESSIONALS EDUCATION: MANY AREAS OF HAWAI'I ARE IDENTIFIED AS HEALTH PROFESSIONAL SHORTAGE AREAS. TO ADDRESS THIS SHORTAGE, AND IMPROVE ACCESS TO HEALTH CARE SERVICES FOR HAWAI'I RESIDENTS, PALI MOMI PROVIDED CLINICAL TRAINING AND RESIDENCIES FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS SPECIALIZING IN FAMILY PRACTICE, AND SUPPORTS A SCHOLARSHIP THAT PROVIDES FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR LOCAL STUDENTS TO ATTEND THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I JOHN A BURNS SCHOOL OF MEDICINE. PALI MOMI ALSO OFFERED CONTINUING MEDICAL EDUCATION FOR COMMUNITY PHYSICIANS. BOTH OF THESE HELP INCREASE THE CAPACITY OF THE LOCAL HEALTH CARE WORKFORCE AND IMPROVE THE AVAILABILITY OF, AND ACCESS TO, QUALITY MEDICAL CARE IN PALI MOMI'S SERVICE AREA.

PHYSICIAN RECRUITMENT: TO IMPROVE ACCESS TO QUALITY SPECIALTY CARE FOR RESIDENTS OF WEST O' AHU, PALI MOMI RECRUITED PHYSICIANS WITH SPECIALTIES FOR WHICH THE AREA HAS A DOCUMENTED SHORTAGE TO PRACTICE IN THE COMMUNITY.

CANCER RESEARCH CENTER OF HAWAI'I: PALI MOMI, TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER HOSPITALS OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, QUEENS MEDICAL CENTER, AND KUAKINI MEDICAL CENTER, PARTNERED WITH THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I'S CANCER RESEARCH CENTER OF HAWAI'I TO ENHANCE THE QUALITY AND BREADTH OF CANCER CARE IN HAWAI'I, SUPPORTING ENHANCED PATIENT ACCESS TO CLINICAL TRIALS, STATE-OF-THE-ART TREATMENT, AND INNOVATIVE THERAPIES NEAR TO HOME.

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility. SIGNIFICANT COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS NOT BEING ADDRESSED: THE FOLLOWING AREAS OF NEED IDENTIFIED IN PALI MOMI'S 2019 CHNA ARE NOT BEING ADDRESSED IN THE HOSPITAL'S IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY: ADDRESS FINANCIAL INSECURITY, WORK TOGETHER FOR EQUALITY AND JUSTICE, RESTORE ENVIRONMENT AND SENSE OF PLACE, NURTURE COMMUNITY IDENTITY AND COHESIVENESS, SHIFT ELDER CARE AWAY FROM "SICK CARE," AND STRENGTHEN TRUST IN HEALTH CARE. THEY WERE NOT SELECTED AS PRIORITIES FOR PALI MOMI TO ADDRESS BECAUSE THEY DID NOT MEET SOME OR ALL OF THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA: ALIGNMENT WITH HPH'S COMMUNITY HEALTH PARTNERSHIP FOCUS AREAS, OPPORTUNITY TO LEVERAGE PLANNED AND EXISTING HPH COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS AND INITIATIVES, ALIGNMENT WITH HPH'S RESOURCES AND EXPERTISE, AND POTENTIAL TO HAVE A MEASURABLE IMPACT ON COMMUNITY HEALTH IN COLLABORATION WITH PARTNERS.

COMMUNITY SUPPORT TO ADDRESS PANDEMIC

IN FY20, PALI MOMI STEPPED UP TO PROVIDE SIGNIFICANT COMMUNITY SUPPORT TO ADDRESS THE COVID PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY, INCLUDING FREE RESPIRATORY EVALUATION CLINICS, ASSISTANCE TO LONG TERM CARE HOMES AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, SPECIALIZED TRAINING FOR HEALTH CARE WORKERS, AND PROVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH INFORMATION.

STRAUB MEDICAL CENTER

IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, STRAUB CONDUCTED THE FOLLOWING COMMUNITY BENEFIT ACTIVITIES TO EXECUTE YEAR ONE OF A THREE-YEAR IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY TO ADDRESS THE PRIORITY COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS IDENTIFIED IN STRAUB'S 2019

Page 8

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

FOOD SYSTEMS, INVESTING IN TEENAGERS AND HEALTHY STARTS, AND PROVIDING

ACCESSIBLE PROACTIVE SUPPORT FOR THOSE WITH HIGH NEEDS. STRAUB'S 2016 AND

2019 CHNAS AND IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGIES MAY BE VIEWED ONLINE AT:

HTTP://WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/ABOUT-US/COMMUNITY/

STRENGTHEN FAMILIES

HAWAIIAN COMMUNITY ASSETS: STRAUB PARTNERED WITH HAWAIIAN COMMUNITY ASSETS, A LOCAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT FINANCIAL INSTITUTION, TO PROVIDE EMERGENCY MICRO-LOANS, ALONG WITH FINANCIAL COUNSELING, TO AID LOW-INCOME FAMILIES EXPERIENCING HARDSHIP DUE TO THE ECONOMIC IMPACTS OF THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC.

KAHAUIKI VILLAGE IS AN AFFORDABLE RENTAL COMMUNITY FOR FAMILIES WHO PREVIOUSLY EXPERIENCED HOMELESSNESS. STRAUB PROVIDES ON-SITE HEALTH EDUCATION, SCREENINGS AND CHECK-UPS FOR RESIDENTS AT COMMUNITY WELLNESS DAY EVENTS.

BUILD GOOD FOOD SYSTEMS

SNAP DOUBLE-UP FOOD BUCKS INCENTIVE PROGRAM: STRAUB PARTNERED WITH A MULTISECTOR COALITION TO SUPPORT A FUND THAT OFFERS DOUBLE THE VALUE FOR ALL PURCHASES OF FRESH, LOCAL PRODUCE MADE WITH SNAP-EBT. PROGRAMS SUCH AS THESE ARE DEMONSTRATED TO INCREASE CONSUMPTION OF FRESH FRUITS AND VEGETABLES BY SNAP RECIPIENTS, WHILE SUPPORTING LOCAL FARMERS.

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

SUMMER MEALS: STRAUB DONATED FUNDING TO SUPPORT PACT'S SUMMER MEAL PROGRAM FOR PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN. FOR MANY CHILDREN, SCHOOL MEALS ARE A PRIMARY SOURCE OF NUTRITION, AND THE GRAB AND GO MEAL PROGRAM PROVIDED ACCESS TO HEALTHY MEALS WHILE SCHOOLS WERE CLOSED.

ALOHA HARVEST RESCUES EXCESS COMMERCIALLY-PREPARED FOODS FROM MARKETS AND INSTITUTIONS THAT WOULD OTHERWISE BE THROWN AWAY AND DELIVERS IT TO SOCIAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS FEEDING VULNERABLE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY. STRAUB'S FOOD SERVICE PARTICIPATES IN THIS PROGRAM, DONATING LEFTOVER MEAL ITEMS FROM ITS CAFETERIA.

INVEST IN TEENAGERS AND HEALTHY STARTS

RESIDENTIAL YOUTH SERVICES & EMPOWERMENT (RYSE) IS A YOUTH-SPECIFIC SHELTER PROVIDING TEMPORARY OVERNIGHT SHELTER AND SUPPORT SERVICES TO HELP HOMELESS YOUTH ACHIEVE HOUSING, EMPLOYMENT AND SELF-SUFFICIENCY. STRAUB, ALONG WITH THE OTHER HOSPITALS OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, IS PARTNERING WITH RYSE TO OFFER ELIGIBLE YOUTH FREE ACCESS TO HPH'S MEDICAL CAREERS TRAINING PROGRAMS, PROVIDING ENTRY INTO WELL-PAYING HEALTH CAREERS.

HEALTHY WEIGHT AND YOUR CHILD IS AN INTENSIVE, FAMILY-BASED ADOLESCENT WEIGHT MANAGEMENT PROGRAM TO COMBAT CHILDHOOD OBESITY. THE PROGRAM IS BASED ON BEST PRACTICES IDENTIFIED BY THE CDC. THE YMCA OF HONOLULU AND STRAUB, TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER HOSPITALS OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, PARTNERED TO PROVIDE THE PROGRAM AT VERY LOW OR NO COST IN COMMUNITIES

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

AROUND O'AHU WHERE VULNERABLE YOUTH WITH ESPECIALLY HIGH RATES OF OBESITY RESIDE, PARTICULARLY FILIPINOS, NATIVE HAWAIIANS AND PACIFIC ISLANDERS.

PROVIDE ACCESSIBLE, PROACTIVE SUPPORT FOR THOSE WITH HIGH NEEDS VISITING PHYSICIANS: SPECIALTY PHYSICIANS FROM STRAUB REGULARLY TRAVELED TO MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED POPULATION AREAS LOCATED THROUGHOUT THE STATE OF HAWAI'I TO PROVIDE ACCESS TO MEDICAL CARE FOR SPECIALTIES THAT ARE NOT OTHERWISE AVAILABLE IN THESE REGIONS.

HEALTH PROFESSIONALS EDUCATION: MANY AREAS OF HAWAI'I ARE IDENTIFIED AS HEALTH PROFESSIONAL SHORTAGE AREAS. TO ADDRESS THIS SHORTAGE, AND IMPROVE ACCESS TO HEALTH CARE SERVICES FOR HAWAI'I RESIDENTS, STRAUB PROVIDED CLINICAL TRAINING AND RESIDENCIES FOR MEDICAL STUDENTS AND RESIDENTS, NURSING STUDENTS, AND ALLIED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS TO INCREASE THE CAPACITY OF THE LOCAL HEALTH CARE WORKFORCE AND IMPROVE THE AVAILABILITY OF, AND ACCESS TO, QUALITY SPECIALTY MEDICAL CARE IN HAWAI'I.

CANCER RESEARCH CENTER OF HAWAI'I: STRAUB, TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER HOSPITALS OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, QUEENS MEDICAL CENTER, AND KUAKINI MEDICAL CENTER, PARTNERED WITH THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I'S CANCER RESEARCH CENTER OF HAWAI'I TO ENHANCE THE QUALITY AND BREADTH OF CANCER CARE IN HAWAI'I, SUPPORTING ENHANCED PATIENT ACCESS TO CLINICAL TRIALS, STATE-OF-THE-ART TREATMENT, AND INNOVATIVE THERAPIES NEAR TO HOME.

COMMUNITY CARE FOR HOMELESS PATIENTS: STRAUB GAVE FINANCIAL SUPPORT TO

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility. THE HAWAI'I HOME PROJECT, A PROGRAM OF THE UH JOHN A. BURNS SCHOOL OF MEDICINE THAT PROVIDES FREE CLINICS STAFFED BY MEDICAL STUDENTS AND PHYSICIAN VOLUNTEERS AT HOMELESS SHELTERS AND FROM A MOBILE HEALTH VAN FOR HOMELESS INDIVIDUALS ON O'AHU. STRAUB PHYSICIANS ALSO VOLUNTEER WITH

THE PROJECT.

SIGNIFICANT COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS NOT BEING ADDRESSED

THE FOLLOWING AREAS OF NEED IDENTIFIED IN STRAUB'S 2019 CHNA ARE NOT BEING ADDRESSED IN THE HOSPITAL'S IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY: ADDRESS FINANCIAL INSECURITY, WORK TOGETHER FOR EQUALITY AND JUSTICE, RESTORE ENVIRONMENT AND SENSE OF PLACE, NURTURE COMMUNITY IDENTITY AND COHESIVENESS, SHIFT ELDER CARE AWAY FROM "SICK CARE," AND STRENGTHEN TRUST IN HEALTH CARE. THEY WERE NOT SELECTED AS PRIORITIES FOR STRAUB TO ADDRESS BECAUSE THEY DID NOT MEET SOME OR ALL OF THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA: ALIGNMENT WITH HPH'S COMMUNITY HEALTH PARTNERSHIP FOCUS AREAS, OPPORTUNITY TO LEVERAGE PLANNED AND EXISTING HPH COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS AND INITIATIVES, ALIGNMENT WITH HPH'S RESOURCES AND EXPERTISE, AND POTENTIAL TO HAVE A MEASURABLE IMPACT ON COMMUNITY HEALTH IN COLLABORATION WITH PARTNERS.

COMMUNITY SUPPORT TO ADDRESS PANDEMIC

IN FY20, STRAUB STEPPED UP TO PROVIDE SIGNIFICANT COMMUNITY SUPPORT TO ADDRESS THE COVID PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY, INCLUDING FREE RESPIRATORY EVALUATION CLINICS, A DRIVE-UP COVID TESTING SITE, ASSISTANCE TO LONG TERM CARE HOMES AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, SPECIALIZED TRAINING

Page 8

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

FOR HEALTH CARE WORKERS, AND PROVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH INFORMATION.

WILCOX MEDICAL CENTER

IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, WILCOX CONDUCTED THE FOLLOWING COMMUNITY BENEFIT ACTIVITIES TO EXECUTE YEAR ONE OF A THREE-YEAR IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY TO ADDRESS THE PRIORITY COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS IDENTIFIED IN WILCOX' 2019 COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENT: STRENGTHENING FAMILIES, BUILDING GOOD FOOD SYSTEMS, INVESTING IN TEENAGERS AND HEALTHY STARTS, AND PROVIDING ACCESSIBLE PROACTIVE SUPPORT FOR THOSE WITH HIGH NEEDS. WILCOX' 2016 AND 2019 CHNAS AND IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGIES MAY BE VIEWED ONLINE AT: HTTP://WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/ABOUT-US/COMMUNITY/

STRENGTHEN FAMILIES

HAWAIIAN COMMUNITY ASSETS: WILCOX PARTNERED WITH HAWAIIAN COMMUNITY ASSETS, A LOCAL COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT FINANCIAL INSTITUTION, TO PROVIDE EMERGENCY MICRO-LOANS, ALONG WITH FINANCIAL COUNSELING, TO AID LOW-INCOME FAMILIES EXPERIENCING HARDSHIP DUE TO THE ECONOMIC IMPACTS OF THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC.

KAMEHAMEHA SCHOOLS PARTNERSHIP: IN COLLABORATION WITH KAMEHAMEHA SCHOOLS, WILCOX OFFERS HEALTH AND WELLNESS PROGRAMMING FOR NATIVE HAWAIIAN COMMUNITIES ON KAUA'I.

BUILD GOOD FOOD SYSTEMS

SNAP DOUBLE-UP FOOD BUCKS INCENTIVE PROGRAM: WILCOX PARTNERED WITH A

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

MULTISECTOR COALITION TO SUPPORT A FUND THAT OFFERS DOUBLE THE VALUE FOR ALL PURCHASES OF FRESH, LOCAL PRODUCE MADE WITH SNAP-EBT. PROGRAMS SUCH AS THESE ARE DEMONSTRATED TO INCREASE CONSUMPTION OF FRESH FRUITS AND VEGETABLES BY SNAP RECIPIENTS WHILE SUPPORTING LOCAL FARMERS.

MALAMA KAUA'I: WILCOX SUPPORTED MALAMA KAUA'I'S PROGRAMS TO INCREASE ACCESS TO HEALTHY FOODS ON KAUA'I, INCLUDING THE VILLAGE HARVEST GLEANING PROGRAM WHICH COLLECTS FOOD LEFT OVER FROM HARVESTS ON PERSONAL PROPERTIES AND SMALL FARMS AND DONATES IT TO FOOD PANTRIES AND YOUTH PROGRAMS, AND AN INITIATIVE TO INSTALL FOOD PANTRIES IN ALL KAUA'I PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

INVEST IN TEENAGERS AND HEALTHY STARTS HALE OPIO: WILCOX SUPPORTED HALE OPIO'S PROGRAMS TO PROVIDE OUTREACH AND SUPPORT SERVICES TO HOMELESS YOUTH ON KAUA'I.

REACH OUT AND READ: WILCOX SUPPORTED THE REACH OUT AND READ PROGRAM, A NATIONAL BEST-PRACTICE TO PROMOTE LITERACY FOR YOUNG CHILDREN THAT PROVIDES FREE AGE-APPROPRIATE CHILDREN'S BOOKS TO PATIENTS TO TAKE HOME AFTER VISITING THEIR PEDIATRICIAN'S OFFICES.

PROVIDE ACCESSIBLE, PROACTIVE SUPPORT FOR THOSE WITH HIGH NEEDS FREE VACCINATION CLINICS: WILCOX PARTNERED WITH HALE OPIO, FOOD PANTRIES, AND SENIOR CENTERS TO PROVIDE FREE VACCINATIONS TO KAUA'I'S MOST VULNERABLE AND ECONOMICALLY DISADVANTAGED POPULATIONS, INCLUDING FREE

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

BACTERIAL PNEUMONIA VACCINATIONS FOR ELIGIBLE SENIORS, AND FREE FLU VACCINATIONS FOR LOW-INCOME ADULTS AND YOUTH.

HEALTH PROFESSIONALS EDUCATION: KAUA'I IS IDENTIFIED AS A HEALTH PROFESSIONAL SHORTAGE AREA. TO ADDRESS THIS SHORTAGE, AND IMPROVE ACCESS TO HEALTH CARE SERVICES FOR KAUA'I RESIDENTS, WILCOX PROVIDED CLINICAL TRAINING AND PHARMACY RESIDENCIES FOR UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I HILO PHARMACY STUDENTS, AND CLINICAL TRAINING FOR NURSING STUDENTS, TO INCREASE THE CAPACITY OF THE LOCAL HEALTH CARE WORKFORCE AND IMPROVE THE AVAILABILITY OF, AND ACCESS TO, QUALITY SPECIALTY MEDICAL CARE IN HAWAI'I. WILCOX ALSO SUPPORTS A SCHOLARSHIP FUND THAT PROVIDES FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR HAWAI'I RESIDENTS TO ATTEND THE UH JOHN A BURNS SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.

CANCER RESEARCH CENTER OF HAWAI'I: WILCOX, TOGETHER WITH THE OTHER HOSPITALS OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, QUEENS MEDICAL CENTER, AND KUAKINI MEDICAL CENTER, PARTNERED WITH THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I'S CANCER RESEARCH CENTER OF HAWAI'I TO ENHANCE THE QUALITY AND BREADTH OF CANCER CARE IN HAWAI'I, SUPPORTING ENHANCED PATIENT ACCESS TO CLINICAL TRIALS, STATE-OF-THE-ART TREATMENT, AND INNOVATIVE THERAPIES NEAR TO HOME.

SIGNIFICANT COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS NOT BEING ADDRESSED THE FOLLOWING AREAS OF NEED IDENTIFIED IN WILCOX 2019 CHNA ARE NOT BEING ADDRESSED IN THE HOSPITAL'S IMPLEMENTATION STRATEGY: ADDRESS FINANCIAL INSECURITY, WORK TOGETHER FOR EQUALITY AND JUSTICE, RESTORE ENVIRONMENT AND SENSE OF PLACE, NURTURE COMMUNITY IDENTITY AND COHESIVENESS, SHIFT

Page 8

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

THEY WERE NOT SELECTED AS PRIORITIES FOR WILCOX TO ADDRESS BECAUSE THEY DID NOT MEET SOME OR ALL OF THE FOLLOWING CRITERIA: ALIGNMENT WITH HPH'S COMMUNITY HEALTH PARTNERSHIP FOCUS AREAS, OPPORTUNITY TO LEVERAGE PLANNED AND EXISTING HPH COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS AND INITIATIVES, ALIGNMENT WITH HPH'S RESOURCES AND EXPERTISE, AND POTENTIAL TO HAVE A MEASURABLE IMPACT ON COMMUNITY HEALTH IN COLLABORATION WITH PARTNERS.

COMMUNITY SUPPORT TO ADDRESS PANDEMIC

IN FY20, WILCOX STEPPED UP TO PROVIDE SIGNIFICANT COMMUNITY SUPPORT TO ADDRESS THE COVID PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY, INCLUDING FREE RESPIRATORY EVALUATION CLINICS, A DRIVE-UP COVID TESTING SITE, ASSISTANCE TO LONG TERM CARE HOMES AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, SPECIALIZED TRAINING FOR HEALTH CARE WORKERS, AND PROVISION OF PUBLIC HEALTH INFORMATION.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 16A

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE POLICY

HTTPS://WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/PATIENTS-VISITORS/FINANCIAL-ASSISTANCE

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 16B FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE APPLICATION HTTPS://WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/PATIENTS-VISITORS/FINANCIAL-ASSISTANCE -PROGRAM/ Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section C. Supplemental Information for Part V, Section B. Provide descriptions required for Part V, Section B, lines 2, 3j, 5, 6a, 6b, 7d, 11, 13b, 13h, 15e, 16j, 18e, 19e, 20a, 20b, 20c, 20d, 20e, 21c, 21d, 23, and 24. If applicable, provide separate descriptions for each hospital facility in a facility reporting group, designated by facility reporting group letter and hospital facility line number from Part V, Section A ("A, 1," "A, 4," "B, 2," "B, 3," etc.) and name of hospital facility.

SCHEDULE H, PART V, SECTION B, LINE 16C

PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY

HTTPS://WWW.HAWAIIPACIFICHEALTH.ORG/PATIENTS-VISITORS/FINANCIAL-ASSISTANCE

-PROGRAM/

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility (list in order of size, from largest to smallest)

How many non-hospital health care facilities did the organization operate during the tax year? 26

Name and address	Type of Facility (describe)
1 STRAUB PEARLRIDGE CLINIC	CLINIC
98-151 PALI MOMI ST, SUITE 142	
AIEA HI 96701	
2 PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER	CLINIC
98-1079 MOANLUA RD STE 480/590/630/680	
AIEA HI 96701	
3 PALI MOMI PAVILION/WOMEN'S CENTER	CLINIC
98-1005 MOANALUA ROAD #FS4	
AIEA HI 96701	
4 STRAUB MILILANI FAMILY HEALTH CENTER	CLINIC
95-1249 MEHEULA PKWY, UNIT 187	
MILILANI HI 96789	
5 STRAUB HAWAI'I KAI FAMILY HEALTH CENTER	CLINIC
7192 KALANIANAOLE HIGHWAY SUITE A200	
HONOLULU HI 96825	
6 KAPIOLANI WOMENS CENTER	CLINIC
1907 BERETANIA STREET, 1ST & 5TH FLOOR	
HONOLULU HI 96826	
7 STRAUB KANEOHE FAMILY HEALTH CENTER	CLINIC
46-056 KAMEHAMEHA HWY SUITE 221	
KANEOHE HI 96744	
8 STRAUB KAPOLEI CLINIC	CLINIC
590 FARRINGTON HIGHWAY, SUITE 526A	
KAPOLEI HI 96707	
9 STRAUB CLINIC AT FIRST INSURANCE CENTER	CLINIC
1100 WARD AVE STE 700	
HONOLULU HI 96813	
10 STRAUB KAILUA FAMILY HEALTH CENTER	CLINIC
602 KAILUA ROAD, SUITE 200	
KAILUA HI 96734	

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility (list in order of size, from largest to smallest)

How many non-hospital health care facilities did the organization operate during the tax year?

Name and address	Type of Facility (describe)
1 PALI MOMI CANCER CENTER	CLINIC
98-1005 MOANALUA RD STE 4010	
AIEA HI 96701	
2 DOCS ON CALL - SHERATON	CLINIC
2255 KALAKAUA AVE MANOR WING 1	
HONOLULU HI 96815	
3 WARD VILLAGE PRIMARY CARE CLINIC	CLINIC
1001 QUEEN ST, SUITE 102	
HONOLULU HI 96813	
4 ARTESIAN SATELLITE	CLINIC
1907 BERETANIA ST, 1ST FLOOR	
HONOLULU HI 96826	
5 STRAUB CLINIC AT WATERFRONT PLAZA	CLINIC
500 ALA MOANA BLVD, TOWER 7, SUITE 230	
HONOLULU HI 96813	
6 PALI MOMI CLINIC	CLINIC
98-1079 MOANALUA ROAD SUITE 600	
AIEA HI 96701	
7 HPH CANCER CTR AT PALI MOMI MEDICAL CTR	CLINIC
98-1005 MOANALUA ROAD	
AIEA HI 96701	
8 STRAUB LANA'I FAMILY HEALTH CENTER	CLINIC
628-B SEVENTH STREET	
LANAI CITY HI 96763	
9 OB/GYN SATELLITE	CLINIC
1525 KALAKAUA AVE	
HONOLULU HI 96814	
10 STRAUB DOCTORS ON CALL - HILTON HAWAIIAN	CLINIC
2005 KALIA ROAD, 2ND FLOOR	
HONOLULU HI 96815	

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

38-3835105

Part V Facility Information (continued)

Section D. Other Health Care Facilities That Are Not Licensed, Registered, or Similarly Recognized as a Hospital Facility (list in order of size, from largest to smallest)

How many non-hospital health care facilities did the organization operate during the tax year?

Name and address	Type of Facility (describe)
1 KUAKINI CLINIC	CLINIC
321 NORTH KUAKINI ST, SUITE 504	
HONOLULU HI 96817	
2 STRAUB CLINIC -SOUTH KING STREET	CLINIC
826 SOUTH KING STREET	
HONOLULU HI 96813	
3 KAPIOLANI MED CTR WOMEN & CHILD OB/GYN	CLINIC
1319 PUNAHOU STREET STE 500	
HONOLULU HI 96826	
4 STRAUB HILO CLINIC	CLINIC
75 PUUHONU PLACE, SUITE 207	
HILO HI 96720	
5 KAHULUI CLINIC	CLINIC
33 LONO AVENUE SUITE 250	
KAHULUI HI 96732	
6 STRAUB KONA CLINIC	CLINIC
75-240 NANI KAILUA DRIVE SUITE 6B	
KAILUA-KONA HI 96740	
7	
8	
9	
10	

Schedule H (Form 990) 2019

```
Schedule H (Form 990) 2019
```

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3** Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

SCHEDULE H, PART I, LINE 3C

N/A

SCHEDULE H, PART I, LINE 6A

COMMUNITY BENEFITS ARE INCLUDED IN A REPORT PREPARED BY HAWAI'I PACIFIC

HEALTH, THE FILING ORGANIZATIONS' PARENT.

SCHEDULE H, PART I, LINE 7G

NO COSTS OF A PHYSICIAN CLINIC WERE INCLUDED AS SUBSIDIZED HEALTH

SERVICES.

SCHEDULE H, PART I, LINE 7

COST TO CHARGE RATIO AND SCHEDULE H WORKSHEET WAS USED TO CALCULATE THE

COSTS.

SCHEDULE H, PART II

COMMUNITY BUILDING ACTIVITIES

THE HOSPITALS OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH ARE COMMITTED TO ATTRACTING AND

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3** Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

RETAINING TOP-QUALITY PHYSICIANS TO SERVE HAWAI'I WHICH HAS A DOCUMENTED

PHYSICIAN SHORTAGE STATEWIDE FOR MANY SPECIALITIES. ACCORDING TO THE

HAWAI'I PHYSICIAN WORKFORCE ASSESSMENT PROJECT, BY 2020 HAWAI'I WILL HAVE

1,500 FEWER PHYSICIANS THAN NEEDED TO MEET THE STATE'S HEALTH CARE NEEDS.

IN FY2020, HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH INVESTED IN ATTRACTING PHYSICIANS WITH

UNDER-REPRESENTED SPECIALTIES TO HAWAI'I TO HELP ENSURE THAT THE

COMMUNITY'S HEALTH CARE NEEDS WILL BE MET.

SCHEDULE H, PART III, LINES 3 AND 4

PER THE CONSOLIDATED AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC

HEALTH ("HPH"):

ON JULY 1, 2018, THE COMPANY ADOPTED THE NEW REVENUE STANDARD, REVENUE FROM CONTRACTS WITH CUSTOMERS (TOPIC 606), AND ELECTED TO USE THE MODIFIED RETROSPECTIVE ADOPTION METHOD. AS A PRACTICAL EXPEDIENT, THE COMPANY UTILIZES A PORTFOLIO APPROACH TO GROUP CONTRACTS WITH SIMILAR CHARACTERISTICS. UNDER THE NEW REVENUE STANDARD, THE MAJORITY OF WHAT WAS PREVIOUSLY CLASSIFIED AS THE PROVISION FOR BAD DEBTS IN THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF UNRESTRICTED REVENUES, EXPENSES AND OTHER CHANGES

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3** Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

IN NET ASSETS IS NOW REFLECTED AS IMPLICIT PRICE CONCESSIONS AND IS

INCLUDED AS A REDUCTION TO NET PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE FOR THE YEAR ENDED

JUNE 30, 2019. PRIOR TO THE ADOPTION OF THE NEW REVENUE STANDARD, THE

PROVISION FOR BAD DEBTS WAS PRESENTED CONSISTENT WITH THE PREVIOUS

REVENUE RECOGNITION STANDARDS THAT REQUIRED SUCH PROVISION TO BE

PRESENTED SEPARATELY AS A COMPONENT OF NET PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE.

SCHEDULE H, PART III, LINE 8

BECAUSE TAX-EXEMPT HOSPITALS MUST PARTICIPATE IN MEDICARE AND MEDICAID AS A CONDITION OF MAINTAINING THEIR FEDERAL TAX-EXEMPT STATUS, MEDICARE UNDERPAYMENTS ARE NOT OPERATING EXPENSES THAT SHOULD BE EXPECTED IN THE ORDINARY COURSE OF BUSINESS. BECAUSE TAX-EXEMPT HOSPITALS MUST ACCEPT MEDICARE RATES THAT ARE IN SOME CASES BELOW COST, THEY SHOULD BE ABLE TO REPORT ANY NEGATIVE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN MEDICARE RATES AND COST AS LOSSES INCURRED BY SERVICING THE COMMUNITY. TOTAL MEDICARE COSTS WERE CALCULATED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FEDERAL STANDARD FORM CMS-2552.96.

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

SCHEDULE H, PART III, LINE 9B

PATIENTS WHO QUALIFY FOR CHARITY CARE RECEIVE EITHER 100% DISCOUNT (FREE

SERVICES) OR 85% DISCOUNT (PARTIAL CHARITY) ON OUTSTANDING BALANCES.

PATIENTS RECEIVING PARTIAL CHARITY THAT HAVE REMAINING ACCOUNT BALANCES

AFTER THE CHARITY CARE ADJUSTMENT, FOLLOW THE SAME COLLECTION PROCEDURES

AS ALL OTHER PATIENTS. PATIENTS WHO QUALIFY FOR 100% DISCOUNT HAVE THEIR

PATIENT ACCOUNT BALANCES FULLY ADJUSTED AND ARE NOT SUBJECT TO ANY

COLLECTION PROCEDURES.

IN GENERAL THE POLICY INVOLVES SENDING FOLLOW UP STATEMENTS AND DOING FOLLOW UP PHONE CALLS. PAYMENT OPTIONS ARE ALSO PRESENTED TO THE PATIENT AS PART OF THE COLLECTION PROCESS. ACCOUNTS NOT COLLECTED WITHIN THE SPECIFIED TIME PERIOD OUTLINED IN THE POLICY (HOSPITAL AND PHYSICIAN CLAIMS) ARE SENT TO A COLLECTION AGENCY FOR COLLECTION.

IN RESPONSE TO ECONOMIC IMPACTS OF THE COVID 19 PANDEMIC, HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH IMPLEMENTED THE FOLLOWING CHANGES TO COLLECTION PROCEDURES ON OUTSTANDING ACCOUNTS:

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.
- SUSPENDED FORWARDING ACCOUNTS TO OUTSIDE COLLECTION AGENCIES EFFECTIVE

MARCH 27, 2020

- STOPPED SENDING FINAL COLLECTION LETTERS FOR HOSPITAL ACCOUNTS

EFFECTIVE MARCH 27, 2020

- REPLACED FINAL NOTICE DUNNING MESSAGE WITH REMINDER NOTICE ON

PROFESSIONAL BILLING STATEMENTS EFFECTIVE APRIL 1, 2020.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI, LINE 2

NEEDS ASSESSMENT

THE HOSPITALS OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH PARTNERED WITH THE HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATION OF HAWAI'I AND THE HEALTHY COMMUNITIES INSTITUTE TO CONDUCT COMMUNITY HEALTH NEEDS ASSESSMENTS (CHNAS) FOR EACH OF THE COMMUNITIES SERVED BY THE HOSPITALS. THE CHNAS WERE COMPLETED IN MARCH 2016. OUR APPROACH FOLLOWED THE PUBLIC HEALTH MODEL OF ASSESSING AND UNDERSTANDING COMMUNITY HEALTH HOLISTICALLY. A FRAMEWORK FOR ANALYSIS WAS CONSTRUCTED BASED ON DETERMINANTS OF HEALTH; THE FRAMEWORK INCLUDED A BROAD DEFINITION OF COMMUNITY HEALTH THAT CONSIDERS SECONDARY DATA ON THE SOCIAL, ECONOMIC, AND PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENTS, AS WELL AS HEALTH RISKS AND

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3** Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

OUTCOMES. SPECIAL ATTENTION WAS GIVEN TO IDENTIFYING HEALTH DISPARITIES,

THE NEEDS OF VULNERABLE POPULATIONS, AND UNMET HEALTH NEEDS OR GAPS IN

SERVICES. A BROAD ARRAY OF SECONDARY AND PRIMARY DATA WAS COLLECTED AND

SYNTHESIZED TO DETERMINE COMMUNITY NEEDS. OVER 375 INDICATORS FROM OVER

20 SOURCES FROM A DATABASE MAINTAINED BY THE HAWAI'I DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

WERE ANALYZED USING A SYSTEMATIC AND QUANTITATIVE APPROACH THAT

INCORPORATED MULTIPLE BENCHMARKS AND COMPARISONS. ADDITIONAL ANALYSIS

INCLUDED PREVENTABLE CAUSES OF HOSPITALIZATION USING DATA PROVIDED BY THE

HAWAI'I HEALTH INFORMATION CORPORATION, AND INFORMATION FROM RECENTLY

PUBLISHED REPORTS ON ACCESS TO CARE, HEALTH DISPARITIES, PRIMARY CARE

NEEDS, AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH NEEDS. KEY INFORMANT INTERVIEWS WERE

CONDUCTED WITH INDIVIDUALS HAVING SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF COMMUNITY HEALTH

NEEDS, HEALTH DISPARITIES, AND VULNERABLE POPULATIONS IN THE IDENTIFIED

COMMUNITIES.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI, LINE 3

PATIENT EDUCATION OF ELIGIBILITY FOR ASSISTANCE

WHEN A PATIENT PRESENTS FOR SERVICES AND THE PATIENT DOES NOT HAVE

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

INSURANCE COVERAGE FOR SERVICES TO BE PROVIDED, THE PATIENT, OR GUARANTOR

IS ASKED TO SIGN THE "SELF-PAY ACKNOWLEDGEMENT" LETTER. THE LETTER

DESCRIBES THE TERMS OF THE HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH ("HPH") UNINSURED

DISCOUNT PROGRAM, AND BY SIGNING THE LETTER, THE PATIENT ACKNOWLEDGES

THAT HE/SHE UNDERSTANDS AVAILABLE UNINSURED PAYMENT TERMS. IN MOST

UNINSURED CASES, THE PATIENT WILL BE OFFERED A HAWAI'I STATE MEDICAL

ASSISTANCE APPLICATION. THIS IS THE APPLICATION FOR THE HAWAI'I STATE

MEDICAID/QUEST PROGRAM. THE HOSPITAL CONTRACTS WITH SERVICE PROVIDERS WHO

SPECIALIZE IN ASSISTING PATIENTS WITH THE MEDICAID/QUEST PROGRAM

APPLICATION PROCESS. IF THE PATIENT'S APPLICATION FOR MEDICAID/QUEST IS

DENIED OR IT IS DETERMINED THAT THE PATIENT IS INELIGIBLE TO APPLY FOR

MEDICAID/QUEST, THE PATIENT MAY APPLY FOR HPH FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE EITHER

IN THE HOSPITAL FINANCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT OR BY MAIL DIRECTLY TO THE

HPH BUSINESS SERVICES OFFICE. FINANCIAL COUNSELORS ARE AVAILABLE ON SITE

OPTIONS INCLUDE THE AFOREMENTIONED HPH UNINSURED DISCOUNT PROGRAM, THE

HAWAI'I STATE MEDICAID/QUEST PROGRAM, THE HPH FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

TO REVIEW PAYMENT OPTIONS WITH THE PATIENT OR THE GUARANTOR. THESE

PROGRAM, PAYMENT PLANS AND ANY GRANT OR FUNDING SOURCE THAT MAY BE

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3** Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

APPROPRIATE FOR THE SERVICES PROVIDED. IN SOME CASES, HPH DETERMINES THAT

A PATIENT OR GUARANTOR MAY NEED ASSISTANCE AFTER SERVICES ARE PROVIDED,

AND FINANCIAL INFORMATION IS MAILED TO THE PATIENT. EDUCATION AND

ASSISTANCE IS OFTEN PROVIDED VIA PHONE CONTACT IN THESE CASES. PAYMENT

PLAN ARRANGEMENTS ARE HANDLED VIA PHONE CONTACT WITH THE PATIENT.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI, LINE 4

COMMUNITY INFORMATION

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH'S MEDICAL CENTERS TREAT ALL PATIENTS, REGARDLESS OF THEIR ABILITY TO PAY, THUS SERVING AS SAFETY NET PROVIDERS OF HEALTH CARE FOR THE COMMUNITY. DEMOGRAPHICS OF THE STATE OF HAWAI'I INCLUDE 1.4M RESIDENTS AND 10.4M VISITORS (2019 DATA). THERE ARE MORE THAN 20 OTHER HOSPITALS IN THE STATE THAT PROVIDE ACUTE CARE SERVICES, INCLUDING THOSE THAT ARE COMMUNITY ACCESS HOSPITALS. AREAS AND POPULATIONS DESIGNATED AS MEDICALLY-UNDERSERVED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ARE PRESENT.

KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER FOR WOMEN & CHILDREN HAS BEEN TREATING WOMEN, CHILDREN AND INFANTS FOR MORE THAN A CENTURY. IT IS HAWAI'I'S ONLY

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3** Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

MATERNITY, NEWBORN AND PEDIATRIC SPECIALTY HOSPITAL WITH 253 BEDS. IT IS

ALSO A TERTIARY CARE, TEACHING AND RESEARCH FACILITY. FOR WOMEN,

KAPI'OLANI PROVIDES COMPLETE OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL CARE. FOR

INFANTS AND CHILDREN, IT HAS MORE THAN 100 PEDIATRIC SPECIALISTS AND

SUBSPECIALISTS. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, KAPI'OLANI HAD 6,049 DELIVERIES

(BIRTHS), 46,392 WOMEN'S CENTER PROCEDURES, 37,247 ER VISITS, 53,269

IMAGING PROCEDURES, 547 TRANSPORTS AND 14,836 INPATIENT ADMISSIONS. ITS

GEOGRAPHIC SERVICE AREA IS THE ENTIRE PACIFIC REGION AS MANY SPECIALTIES

OFFERED ARE NOT AVAILABLE ELSEWHERE.

PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER IS A COMMUNITY-BASED, ACUTE-CARE HOSPITAL THAT OFFERS A FULL RANGE OF SERVICES IN CARDIOLOGY, ORTHOPEDICS, EMERGENCY MEDICINE, GENERAL SURGERY AND MEDICINE, OPHTHALMOLOGY, WOMEN'S SERVICES, ONCOLOGY AND MORE. IT HAS DELIVERED MANY MEDICAL FIRSTS FOR THE COMMUNITY, INCLUDING WEST O'AHU'S ONLY INTERVENTIONAL CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION UNITS, A WOMEN'S CENTER AND RETINA CENTER, AND THE REGION'S ONLY COMPREHENSIVE CANCER CENTER. IT HAS BEEN DESIGNATED AS A LEVEL III TRAUMA CENTER BY THE STATE OF HAWAI'I AND IT IS ALSO A

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

CERTIFIED PRIMARY STROKE CENTER. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, PALI MOMI HAD

41,941 ER VISITS, 50,957 WOMEN'S CENTER PROCEDURES, 84,117 IMAGING

PROCEDURES AND 5,492 INPATIENT ADMISSIONS. PALI MOMI'S GEOGRAPHIC SERVICE

AREA IS PRIMARILY CENTRAL O'AHU, WEST O'AHU AND THE NORTH SHORE.

STRAUB MEDICAL CENTER HAS SERVED THE PEOPLE OF HAWAI'I FOR NEARLY 100 YEARS. IT IS A FULLY INTEGRATED HEALTH CARE PROVIDER WITH A 159-BED HOSPITAL IN HONOLULU, A NETWORK OF NEIGHBORHOOD CLINICS, AND A VISITING SPECIALISTS PROGRAM TO IMPROVE ACCESS TO MEDICAL SERVICES FOR NEIGHBOR ISLAND RESIDENTS. STRAUB HOUSES AN ARRAY OF PHYSICIAN SPECIALISTS UNDER ONE ROOF, ENABLING PATIENTS TO RECEIVE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT IN MORE THAN 32 MEDICAL SPECIALTIES. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, STRAUB HAD 30,077 ER VISITS, 5,747 INPATIENT ADMISSIONS, 100,078 IMAGING PROCEDURES AND 856,560 CLINIC ENCOUNTERS. STRAUB IS PROUD TO PROVIDE SERVICES THAT ARE NOT OFFERED BY ANY OTHER PROVIDERS IN THE REGION. THE BURN CENTER, FOR EXAMPLE, IS THE ONLY DEDICATED BURN TREATMENT FACILITY IN HAWAI'I AND TREATS MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PATIENTS THROUGHOUT THE PACIFIC REGION.

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3** Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

WILCOX MEDICAL CENTER HAS SERVED KAUA'I FOR MORE THAN 80 YEARS. THE

ACUTE-CARE FACILITY OFFERS OVER 30 SPECIALTIES AND PROGRAMS, AND A FULL

SUITE OF SERVICES INCLUDING CARDIOLOGY, EMERGENCY, FAMILY PRACTICE,

GASTROENTEROLOGY, HEALTH MANAGEMENT, INTERNAL MEDICINE, NEUROLOGY,

OB-GYN, ONCOLOGY, ORTHOPEDICS, PEDIATRICS AND UROLOGY. IN FISCAL YEAR

2020, WILCOX HAD 21,852 ER VISITS, 450 DELIVERIES (BIRTHS), 63,677

IMAGING PROCEDURES AND 2,946 INPATIENT ADMISSIONS. WILCOX'S GEOGRAPHIC

SERVICE AREA IS THE ISLAND OF KAUA'I. DEMOGRAPHICS OF THE KAUA'I

COMMUNITY IN FISCAL YEAR 2020 INCLUDE AN ESTIMATED POPULATION OF

APPROXIMATELY 72,293 (2019 CENSUS BUREAU DATA) AND NEARLY 1.4M VISITORS

ANNUALLY (2019 DATA). THERE ARE TWO OTHER HOSPITALS IN THE COMMUNITY, AND

FEDERALLY-DESIGNATED MEDICALLY UNDERSERVED AREAS AND POPULATIONS ARE

PRESENT.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI, LINE 5

PROMOTION OF COMMUNITY HEALTH

EACH AFFILIATE HOSPITAL OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH IS A LEADER IN COMMUNITY HEALTH CARE EDUCATION AND ADVOCACY, AND MAINTAINS AN OPEN

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3** Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

MEDICAL STAFF; THIS ARRANGEMENT GRANTS ADMITTING PRIVILEGES TO

NONAFFILIATED PHYSICIAN SPECIALISTS AND BROADENS EACH FACILITY'S ABILITY

TO OFFER HIGH-QUALITY, SPECIALIZED CARE TO THEIR RESPECTIVE COMMUNITY.

EACH HOSPITAL IS GOVERNED BY A COMMUNITY BOARD COMPRISED OF PHYSICIANS,

COMMUNITY MEMBERS AND KEY LEADERSHIP WITHIN HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH. THESE

VOLUNTEER, UNPAID MEMBERS ENSURE THAT EACH FACILITY FULFILLS ITS

MISSION-DRIVEN GOALS. AS AFFILIATES OF THE NOT-FOR-PROFIT HAWAI'I PACIFIC

HEALTH NETWORK, EACH HOSPITAL REINVESTS ALL SURPLUS RESOURCES BACK INTO

PATIENT CARE AND TO SUBSIDIZE THOSE WHO CANNOT PAY.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI, LINE 6

AFFILIATED HEALTH CARE SYSTEM

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, ONE OF THE STATE'S LARGEST HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS, IS COMMITTED TO PROVIDING HIGH-QUALITY, ACCESSIBLE CARE AND SERVICES TO THE PEOPLE OF HAWAI'I AND THE PACIFIC REGION. THE HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH SYSTEM INCLUDES FOUR MEDICAL CENTERS, 70 LOCATIONS, MORE THAN 1,400 AFFILIATED PHYSICIANS AND MORE THAN 7,200 EMPLOYEES. THE MEDICAL CENTERS PROVIDE ACUTE AND SPECIALTY CARE WITH 602 BEDS AND HANDLED 29,021

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

ADMISSIONS IN FISCAL YEAR 2020.

KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER FOR WOMEN & CHILDREN IS THE PRIMARY PEDIATRIC AND OBSTETRIC TEACHING HOSPITAL FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I JOHN A. BURNS SCHOOL OF MEDICINE. KAPI'OLANI SUPPORTS THE TRAINING AND TEACHING OF HAWAI'I'S FUTURE DOCTORS, NURSES AND OTHER HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS, AS WELL AS CLINICAL AND COMMUNITY HEALTH RESEARCH THAT BRINGS NEW THERAPIES AND TREATMENT PROTOCOLS TO THE ISLANDS. KAPI'OLANI ACTIVELY SUPPORTS COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS AND EVENTS THAT ARE IN LINE WITH ITS MISSION, INCLUDING THE GREAT ALOHA RUN AND KEIKI GREAT ALOHA RUN, SUSAN G. KOMEN BREAST CANCER FOUNDATION, MARCH OF DIMES, HAWAI'I CHILDREN'S CANCER FOUNDATION AND OTHERS. THE KAPI'OLANI CHILDREN'S MIRACLE NETWORK SUPPORTS THE COST OF PEDIATRIC HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS AND SERVICES AT THE HOSPITAL, AS WELL AS MEDICAL EQUIPMENT, NEIGHBOR ISLAND TRAVEL, RESEARCH AND PUBLIC AWARENESS. THE HOSPITAL ALSO OPERATES THE SEX ABUSE TREATMENT CENTER OF HAWAI'I, WHICH PROVIDES TREATMENT SERVICES FOR SURVIVORS OF SEXUAL ASSAULT, PROMOTES PREVENTION AND EDUCATION, AND ENGAGES IN PUBLIC POLICY ACTIVITIES RELATING TO SEXUAL ASSAULT, AND THE KAPI'OLANI CHILD

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- 3 Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

ADVOCACY AND PROTECTION CENTER, WHICH PROVIDES EXPERTISE IN RECOGNIZING

AND TREATING CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER CONTINUES TO FOCUS ON MEETING THE NEEDS OF THE COMMUNITIES OF CENTRAL AND WEST O'AHU AND THE NORTH SHORE. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, PALI MOMI CONTINUED TO PROVIDE SERVICES AS A DESIGNATED LEVEL III TRAUMA CENTER BY THE STATE OF HAWAI'I. PALI MOMI HOLDS THIS DESIGNATION BECAUSE OF ITS KEY GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION AND ADVANCED HOSPITAL CAPABILITIES THAT ENABLE IT TO PROVIDE THIS CRITICALLY NEEDED SERVICE TO THE COMMUNITY. IT IS ALSO CERTIFIED AS A PRIMARY STROKE CENTER IN RECOGNITION OF ITS COMMITMENT TO THE CARE OF STROKE PATIENTS. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, PALI MOMI ALSO HOSTED AND PARTICIPATED IN FREE COMMUNITY HEALTH EVENTS, HEALTH FAIRS AND HEALTH SCREENINGS, VIDEO CONFERENCES FOR EDUCATIONAL SPEAKERS' SERIES AND SUPPORT GROUPS, ALTHOUGH SOME OF ITS REGULAR ANNUAL EVENTS WERE CANCELED DUE TO THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC.

STRAUB MEDICAL CENTER HAS MANY SPECIALTY CARE UNITS. THE BURN CENTER IS THE STATE'S ONLY MULTIDISCIPLINARY BURN TREATMENT CENTER, PROVIDING

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3** Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

VICTIMS WITH IMMEDIATE AND COMPREHENSIVE CARE CLOSE TO HOME. STRAUB

PHYSICIANS PROVIDE PATIENTS WITH DIAGNOSES AND TREATMENTS FOR MORE THAN

32 DIFFERENT MEDICAL SPECIALTIES, INCLUDING BONE AND JOINT, HEART,

CANCER, ENDOCRINOLOGY/DIABETES, FAMILY MEDICINE, GASTROENTEROLOGY,

GERIATRIC MEDICINE, INTERNAL MEDICINE, VASCULAR AND UROLOGY. IT PROVIDES

CHARITY CARE, HEALTH EDUCATION AND PREVENTIVE PROGRAMS TO THE COMMUNITY.

IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, STRAUB PROVIDED A VARIETY OF FREE HEALTH EDUCATION

PROGRAMS, ACTIVITIES AND EVENTS, ALTHOUGH SOME OF ITS REGULAR ANNUAL

EVENTS WERE CANCELED DUE TO THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC

WILCOX MEDICAL CENTER IS DEDICATED TO PROVIDING KAUA'I WITH AFFORDABLE AND ACCESSIBLE HEALTH CARE. WILCOX PHYSICIANS OFFER CARE IN 30 SPECIALTIES AND PROGRAMS. WILCOX IS AN ACTIVE COMMUNITY PARTNER. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, ITS HEALTH EDUCATION, PREVENTION PROGRAMS AND SUPPORT GROUPS FOCUSED ON DIABETES, OBESITY, CANCER, HEART ATTACK/STROKE, IMMUNIZATION, SPORTS MEDICINE, WATER SAFETY, INJURY PREVENTION, AND HEALTH FAIRS. TOGETHER WITH KAUA'I MEDICAL CLINIC, WILCOX HOSTED OR SPONSORED A VARIETY OF COMMUNITY HEALTH EDUCATION EVENTS, AND STAFF

Part VI Supplemental Information

Provide the following information.

- 1 Required descriptions. Provide the descriptions required for Part I, lines 3c, 6a, and 7; Part II and Part III, lines 2, 3, 4, 8 and 9b.
- 2 Needs assessment. Describe how the organization assesses the health care needs of the communities it serves, in addition to any CHNAs reported in Part V, Section B.
- **3** Patient education of eligibility for assistance. Describe how the organization informs and educates patients and persons who may be billed for patient care about their eligibility for assistance under federal, state, or local government programs or under the organization's financial assistance policy.
- 4 Community information. Describe the community the organization serves, taking into account the geographic area and demographic constituents it serves.
- 5 Promotion of community health. Provide any other information important to describing how the organization's hospital facilities or other health care facilities further its exempt purpose by promoting the health of the community (e.g., open medical staff, community board, use of surplus funds, etc.).
- 6 Affiliated health care system. If the organization is part of an affiliated health care system, describe the respective roles of the organization and its affiliates in promoting the health of the communities served.
- 7 State filing of community benefit report. If applicable, identify all states with which the organization, or a related organization, files a community benefit report.

SUPPORTED THEIR COMMUNITY BY PARTICIPATING IN ANNUAL CHARITABLE

ENDEAVORS. THESE INCLUDED "HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GREAT ALOHA RUN," "KIDS

FEST," "KAUA'I MARATHON," SEVERAL PHYSICIAN-LED COMMUNITY WALKS, "A

HEALTHIER YOU" HEALTH AND LIFESTYLE PROGRAM, "KEIKI BIKE AND SKATEBOARD

SAFETY DAY," "BACK TO SCHOOL BASH," AND "WESTSIDE OHANA DAY." THE WILCOX

HEALTH ANNUAL "KIDS SUMMER FEST" WAS CANCELED IN FISCAL YEAR 2020 DUE TO

THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC.

SCHEDULE H, PART VI, LINE 7

STATE FILING OF COMMUNITY BENEFIT REPORT

N/A

			Assistance t			F	OMB No. 1545-0047				
(Form 990) GO	vernme	nts, and Ir	ndividuals ii	n the United	d States		2019				
Comp	olete if the o	ganization ans	wered "Yes" on F	orm 990, Part IV	, line 21 or 22.						
Department of the Treasury		► A	ttach to Form 990				Open to Public				
Internal Revenue Service	► Go	to www.irs.gov	/Form990 for the I	atest informatior	1.		Inspection				
Name of the organization						Employer identifie	cation number				
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETUR	2N					38-3835	105				
Part I General Information on Grants and	d Assistanc	e									
 Does the organization maintain records to su the selection criteria used to award the grant Describe in Part IV the organization's proceed 	s or assistand lures for mor	e? hitoring the use	of grant funds in the	e United States.			X Yes No				
Part II Grants and Other Assistance to D		-					"Yes" on Form 990,				
Part IV, line 21, for any recipient the	nat received	more than \$5	,000. Part II can b	be duplicated if a	additional space is r	needed.					
1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non- cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance				
(1) ASSISTANCE DOGS OF HAWAI'I											
P.O.BOX 1803 MAKAWAO, HI 96768	99-0353694	501(C)(3)	10,000.				GENERAL SUPPORT				
(2) GIRL SCOUTS OF HAWAI'I											
410 ATKINSON DR, STE 2E1, HONOLULU HI 96814	99-0073488	501(C)(3)	10,000.				GENERAL SUPPORT				
(3) MAKE A WISH HAWAI'I											
223 S. KING ST, STE 100 HONOLULU, HI 96813	99-0220777	501(C)(3)	10,000.				GENERAL SUPPORT				
(4) UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I FOUNDATION											
2444 DOLE STREET HONOLULU, HI 96822	99-0085260	501(C)(3)	729,095.				SCHOLARSHIP PLEDGE				
(5) HAWAI'I CANCER CONSORTIUM											
737 BISHOP ST, STE 2360 HONOLULU, HI 96813	45-2280259	501(C)(3)	1,000,000.				GENERAL SUPPORT				
(6) HO'OLA NA PUA											
PO BOX 22551 HONOLULU, HI 96823	46-5139164	501(C)(3)	7,500.				GENERAL SUPPORT				
(7) CHAMINADE UNIVERSITY											
3140 WAIALAE AVENUE HONOLULU, HI 96816	99-0272261	501(C)(3)	21,500.				GENERAL SUPPORT				
(8) UNIVERSAL CLINICAL EDUCATION & RSRCH ASSOC	_										
P.O. BOX 31000 HONOLULU, HI 96813	99-0307152	501(C)(3)	250,000.				GENERAL SUPPORT				
(9) THE KAUA'I MARATHON	_										
PO BOX 573 KOLOA, HI 96756	26-4084075	501(C)(3)	8,000.				GENERAL SUPPORT				
(10) HOSPICE HAWAI'I INC											
860 IWILEI ROAD HONOLULU, HI 96817	99-0203930	501(C)(3)	10,000.				GENERAL SUPPORT				
(11) HAWAI'I ISLAND'S FOOD BANK											
40 HOLOMUA STREET HILO, HI 96720	26-0349475	501(C)(3)	20,000.				GENERAL SUPPORT				
(12) HAWAIAN COMMUNITY ASSETS							SUPPORT LOW INCOME				
200 NORTH VINEYARD BLVD HONOLULU, HI 96817	99-0348767	501(C)(3)	87,000.				HOUSEHOLDS				
2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and	0	0					▶				
3 Enter total number of other organizations list	ed in the line	1 table				<u></u>	•				

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule I (Form 990) (2019)

			Assistance t ndividuals in			\vdash	OMB No. 1545-0047
			wered "Yes" on F				2019
		-	ttach to Form 990		, 1110 21 01 22.		Open to Public
Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	► Go	to www.irs.gov	/Form990 for the I	atest information	1.		Inspection
Name of the organization						Employer identifica	tion number
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETUR	RN					38-38351	05
Part I General Information on Grants and	d Assistanc	e					
1 Does the organization maintain records to su	ubstantiate th	e amount of the	e grants or assista	nce, the grantees	' eligibility for the grant	s or assistance, and	I
the selection criteria used to award the grant	s or assistand	e?					X Yes No
2 Describe in Part IV the organization's proceed	dures for mor	nitoring the use	of grant funds in the	e United States.			
Part II Grants and Other Assistance to D	omestic Or	ganizations ar	nd Domestic Gov	ernments. Com	plete if the organiz	ation answered "	Yes" on Form 990,
Part IV, line 21, for any recipient the		-					
1 (a) Name and address of organization or government	(b) EIN	(c) IRC section (if applicable)	(d) Amount of cash grant	(e) Amount of non- cash assistance	(f) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(g) Description of noncash assistance	(h) Purpose of grant or assistance
(1) PARENTS & CHILDREN TOGETHER							
1485 LINAPUNI ST. STE 105 HONOLULU HI 96819	99-0119678	501(C)(3)	15,000.				GENERAL SUPPORT
(2) NA LEI WILI AHEC INC							
4442 HARDY ST. STE 205 LIHUE, HI 96766	99-0337948	501(C)(3)	8,300.				GENERAL SUPPORT
(3) HONOLULU FIREFIGHTERS FOUNDATION							
1253 SOUTH BERETANIA ST HONOLULU, HI 96814	94-3432887	501(C)(3)	6,000.				GENERAL SUPPORT
_(4)	-						
(5)	_						
(6)	_						
_(7)	_						
(8)	_						
(9)	_						
(10)	_						
(11)	_						
(12)	_						
 2 Enter total number of section 501(c)(3) and 3 Enter total number of other organizations list 	•	•					15.

Part III Grants and Other Assistance to Domestic Individuals. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 22. Part III can be duplicated if additional space is needed.

(a) Type of grant or assistance	(b) Number of recipients	(c) Amount of cash grant	(d) Amount of non-cash assistance	(e) Method of valuation (book, FMV, appraisal, other)	(f) Description of non-cash assistance
2					
3					
4					
5					
3					
7					
7 Part IV Supplemental Information. Provid	e the information re	quired in Part I,	line 2, Part III, d	column (b); and any c	ther additional

information.

FORM 990, SCHEDULE I, PART I, LINE 2

DESCR OF ORGANIZATION'S PROCEDURES FOR MONITORING THE USE OF GRANTS

THE HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH DONATIONS COMMITTEE REVIEWS AND APPROVES

DONATIONS TO 501(C)(3) & 501(C)(6) ORGANIZATIONS ON AN ANNUAL BASIS. NO

FURTHER MONITORING IS DONE FOR DONATIONS MADE TO 501(C)(3) ORGANIZATIONS.

SCHE	DULE J	Comper	sation Information	0	MB No.	1545-0	047
(Form	n 990)	For certain Officers, Dire	ectors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest		എത	10	
			mpensated Employees on answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 2		ZU	19	
Departme	ent of the Treasury		Attach to Form 990.		Open to		
-	evenue Service	Go to www.irs.gov/Forms	990 for instructions and the latest information.			ectio	n
	f the organization			Employer identificatio		r	
-		IC HEALTH GROUP RETURN		38-3835105	1		
Part	Question	s Regarding Compensation				Yes	No
1a (Check the an	propriate box(es) if the organization pro	ovided any of the following to or for a pers	on listed on Form		Tes	NO
			provide any relevant information regarding				
[ss or charter travel	Housing allowance or residence for				
		or companions	Payments for business use of person				
		mnification and gross-up payments	Health or social club dues or initiation				
		onary spending account	Personal services (such as maid, cha	auffeur, chef)			
b	If any of the or reimburse	boxes on line 1a are checked, did the ment or provision of all of the ex	ne organization follow a written policy re penses described above? If "No," com	egarding payment			
	explain				1b		
	•		r to reimbursing or allowing expenses D/Executive Director, regarding the items	•			
					2		
3	Indicate which	n, if any, of the following the organization	on used to establish the compensation of	the			
	organization's	CEO/Executive Director. Check all the	at apply. Do not check any boxes for metho e CEO/Executive Director, but explain in P	ds used by a			
	Comper	sation committee	Written employment contract				
	Indepen	dent compensation consultant	Compensation survey or study				
l	Form 99	00 of other organizations	Approval by the board or compensation	tion committee			
4	During the year	ar, did any person listed on Form 990, or a related organization:	Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to	o the filing			
а	Receive a sev	verance payment or change-of-control p	ayment?		4a	X	
	-		ental nonqualified retirement plan?		4b	X	
	-		ased compensation arrangement?		4c		X
	If "Yes" to an	y of lines 4a-c, list the persons and p	rovide the applicable amounts for each it	em in Part III.			
	0	$F(A_{1},A_{2}) = F(A_{1},A_{2}) = F(A_$					
	•		rganizations must complete lines 5-9. ion A, line 1a, did the organization pa				
		isted on Form 990, Fait vii, Section contingent on the revenues of:	ion A, line la, diù the organization pa	y of accide any			
	•	-			5a		X
					5b		X
	•	e 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.					
6	For persons		ion A, line 1a, did the organization pa	y or accrue any			
	-				6a		X
					6b		Х
	-	e 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.					
			on A, line 1a, did the organization prov	ide anv nonfixed			
			lescribe in Part III		7		Х
8	Were any am	ounts reported on Form 990, Part VII,	paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If	at was subject			
		-			8		x
			low the rebuttable presumption proced				
					9		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

		(B) Breakdown of	W-2 and/or 1099-MI	SC compensation	(C) Retirement and	(D) Nontaxable	(E) Total of columns	(F) Compensation
(A) Name and Title		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	other deferred compensation	benefits	(B)(i)-(D)	in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
RAYMOND P. VARA JR.	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
BOARD OF DIRECTOR, PRESIDENT	(ii)	1,033,137.	1,243,254.	449,629.	2,298,086.	25,984.	5,050,090.	1,164,033.
CASS NAKASONE, M.D.	(i)	1,244,289.	0.	271,905.	11,200.	21,139.	1,548,533.	0.
2 ^{PHYSICIAN}	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DAVID OKABE	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
3 ^{EVP, CFO & TREASURER}	(ii)	520,205.	406,003.	211,759.	309,351.	14,764.	1,462,082.	413,043.
KENNETH B. ROBBINS, M.D	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
4 EVP (PART YEAR)	(ii)	477,249.	357,670.	198,029.	301,237.	15,544.	1,349,729.	396,604.
ARTHUR GLADSTONE	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
5 BOD, CEO, VP & CNE (PART YEAR)	(ii)	485,457.	358,339.	142,922.	276,552.	23,628.	1,286,898.	364,645.
MARTHA SMITH	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
6 BOARD OF DIRECTOR, CEO		477,372.	341,791.	145,695.	262,403.	15,564.	1,242,825.	361,169.
STEVEN ROBERTSON	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
7 ^{EVP & CIO}	(ii)	422,759.	339,367.	152,984.	246,776.	15,564.	1,177,450.	328,662.
GAIL LERCH	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
8 ^{EVP}	(ii)	421,695.	308,486.	162,489.	250,310.	10,139.	1,153,119.	334,634.
CHARLES R. CHING	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
9 ^{EVP, GEN. COUNSEL & SECRETARY}	(ii)	409,868.	297,161.	175,709.	236,489.	22,978.	1,142,205.	306,902.
GREGORY CHOW, M.D.	(i)	986,915.	1,347.	96,931.	11,200.	23,789.	1,120,182.	0.
10 ^{PHYSICIAN}	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MELINDA ASHTON, M.D.	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
11 ^{EVP & CQO}	(ii)	439,151.	287,410.	125,499.	230,179.	15,493.	1,097,732.	138,152.
JENNIE CHAHANOVICH	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
12 ^{BOD, PRESIDENT & CEO}	(ii)	358,610.	264,221.	155,282.	201,397.	12,259.	991,769.	269,400.
CARLOS MORENO, M.D.	(i)	855,490.	50,000.	7,072.	0.	11,889.	924,451.	0.
13 ^{PHYSICIAN}	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MARK GERBER, M.D.	(i)	853,872.	1,347.	50,030.	11,200.	7,300.	923,749.	0.
14 ^{PHYSICIAN}	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
KENNETH LEE, M.D.	(i)	831,581.	11,347.	18,746.	11,200.	5,459.	878,333.	0.
15 ^{PHYSICIAN}	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
RODNEY WILLIAMS, M.D.	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
16 ^{CMO}	(ii)	452,280.	51,731.	54,757.	76,619.	12,801.	648,188.	21,894.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

		(B) Breakdown o	f W-2 and/or 1099-MI	SC compensation	(C) Retirement and	(D) Nontaxable	(E) Total of columns	(F) Compensation
(A) Name and Title		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	other deferred compensation	benefits	(B)(i)-(D)	in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
PATRICK O'DONNELL, M.D.	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
1BOARD OF DIRECTOR	(ii)	576,263.	1,347.	18,390.	11,200.	26,465.	633,665.	0.
DAVID CHO, M.D.	(i)	529,943.	5,367.	20,725.	11,200.	23,639.	590,874.	0.
2 ^{BOARD OF DIRECTOR}	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
GERARD LIVAUDAIS, M.D.	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
3 ^{EVP}	(ii)	372,457.	78,124.	25,970.	97,910.	12,696.	587,157.	61,076.
TODD MILLER, M.D.	(i)	497,625.	1,347.	49,878.	11,200.	7,419.	567,469.	0.
BOARD OF DIRECTOR, VICE CHAIR	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DOUGLAS KWOCK, M.D.	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
5 ^{FORMER OFFICER}	(ii)	387,236.	50,350.	35,584.	69,758.	20,758.	563,686.	0.
WARREN CHAIKO	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
6 ^{SVP}		253,695.	80,480.	52,310.	89,168.	25,984.	501,637.	67,479.
DAWN DUNBAR	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
7 ^{SV₽}	(ii)	281,633.	71,604.	33,610.	86,358.	23,493.	496,698.	55,170.
EARL INOUYE	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
V P & SYSTEM CTRLR (PART YEAR)	(ii)	268,741.	51,409.	42,082.	76,325.	15,279.	453,836.	51,704.
GIDGET RUSCETTA, R.N.	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
9 ^{COO}	(ii)	276,175.	53,512.	33,665.	75,445.	13,779.	452,576.	57,620.
SUSAN MASUMOTO-NONAKA	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
10 ^{VP}	(ii)	263,169.	49,921.	44,839.	74,967.	9,932.	442,828.	49,726.
MAVIS NIKAIDO	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
11 ^{VP & CNE}	(ii)	282,247.	44,165.	31,372.	69,712.	7,434.	434,930.	49,500.
AMY CORLISS, M D	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
12 ^{BOARD OF DIRECTOR}	(ii)	279,934.	1,347.	110,184.	11,200.	21,496.	424,161.	0.
BRANDT FARTAS	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
13 ^{SVP & CHIEF MARKETING OFFICER}	(ii)	225,772.	55,675.	29,288.	77,419.	9,763.	397,917.	53,601.
MICHAEL ROBINSON	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
14 ^{VP}	(ii)	241,022.	48,215.	21,434.	70,610.	9,768.	391,049.	41,364.
ANDY LEE, M.D.	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
15 ^{BOD, CHIEF OF STAFF}	(ii)	286,964.	34,959.	24,138.	21,000.	23,713.	390,774.	0.
THOMAS NORDYKE, M.D.	(i)	334,962.	2,695.	28,848.	11,200.	12,925.	390,630.	0.
16 ^{FORMER OFFICER}	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

9E1291 1.000

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

		(B) Breakdown of	W-2 and/or 1099-MI	SC compensation	(C) Retirement and	(D) Nontaxable	(E) Total of columns	(F) Compensation
(A) Name and Title		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	other deferred compensation	benefits	(B)(i)-(D)	in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
DAWN CHING	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
1 ^{VP}	(ii)	232,153.	37,174.	30,738.	62,495.	24,150.	386,710.	42,074.
BRIGITTE MCKALE	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
2 ^{VP & CNE}	(ii)	244,588.	31,684.	24,621.	58,003.	13,779.	372,675.	38,936.
CAROL FUJIYOSHI, M.D.	(i)	300,693.	7,317.	41,409.	8,456.	7,293.	365,168.	0.
BOARD OF DIRECTOR	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
TRAVIS CLEGG	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
4 ^{COO}	(ii)	267,926.	25,000.	35,567.	0.	20,519.	349,012.	0.
LORRIE-ANN LUKE	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
5 ^{VP}	(ii)	197,053.	37,827.	15,752.	59,354.	24,795.	334,781.	37,320.
DAVID STUMBAUGH	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
6 ^{VP}	(ii)	200,279.	38,164.	16,207.	57,649.	22,225.	334,524.	25,102.
JOEL EMPERADOR	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
7 ^{VP, PART YEAR}	(ii)	220,932.	35,733.	23,246.	42,905.	8,722.	331,538.	39,287.
BEAU NAKAMOTO, M.D.	(i)	190,494.	10,517.	114,491.	11,200.	374.	327,076.	0.
8 BOD, VICE CHAIR (PART YEAR)	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MONICA PRICE, M.D.	(i)	205,562.	10,432.	57,202.	10,756.	23,771.	307,723.	0.
9 ^{BOARD OF DIRECTOR}	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MELANIE KIM, M.D.	(i)	2,140.	29,078.	245,449.	10,711.	7,300.	294,678.	0.
10 ^{BOARD OF DIRECTOR}	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
JAMES LIN, M.D.	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
11 ^{VP}	(ii)	231,984.	18,638.	5,476.	10,161.	25,633.	291,892.	0.
WILLIAM BURKE	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
12 ^{VP}	(ii)	205,642.	20,800.	0.	23,943.	16,277.	266,662.	0.
KATTE SHIGEMITSU	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
13 ^{COMPLIANCE OFFICER}	(ii)	207,349.	0.	6,321.	21,837.	14,431.	249,938.	0.
JOHN BELEW	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
14 ^{FORMER OFFICER}	(ii)	0.	0.	243,735.	0.	0.	243,735.	19,256.
BARBARA CRAFT	(i)	188,314.	5,000.	2,791.	20,393.	14,569.	231,067.	0.
15 ^{COO}	(ii)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
ALAN TTO	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
16	(ii)	176,197.	13,027.	2,549.	18,050.	14,096.	223,919.	0.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that aren't listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)-(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

		(B) Breakdown o	f W-2 and/or 1099-MIS	SC compensation	(C) Retirement and	(D) Nontaxable	(E) Total of columns	(F) Compensation
(A) Name and Title		(i) Base compensation	(ii) Bonus & incentive compensation	(iii) Other reportable compensation	other deferred compensation	benefits	(B)(i)-(D)	in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
JESSICA LEWIS	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
1 ASSISTANT CORPORATE SECRETARY	(ii)	160,085.	0.	0.	13,865.	24,832.	198,782.	0.
CARRIE ANN TSUTSUI	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
2 ^{VP & CONTROLLER}	(ii)	155,055.	13,337.	0.	17,786.	11,084.	197,262.	0.
DAVID FOX	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
3 ^{PRIVACY OFFICER}	(ii)	152,341.	0.	4,682.	16,130.	15,574.	188,727.	0.
MAUREEN FLANNERY	(i)	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
FORMER OFFICER	(ii)	83,034.	0.	32,431.	3,340.	4,863.	123,668.	0.
	(i)							
5	(ii)							
	(i)							
6	(ii)							
	(i)							
7	(ii)							
	(i)							
8	(ii)							
	(i)							
9	(ii)							
	(i)							
10	(ii)							
	(i)							
11	(ii)							
	(i)							
12	(ii)							
	(i)							
13	(ii)							
	(i)							
14	(ii)							
	(i)							
15	(ii)							
	(i)							
	(ii)							

Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

SCHEDULE J, PART I, LINE 3

SUPPLEMENTAL COMPENSATION INFORMATION

THE ORGANIZATION'S PRESIDENT IS PAID BY ITS TAX EXEMPT PARENT, HAWAI'I

PACIFIC HEALTH ('HPH'), AND IS DISCLOSED AS A PERSON PAID BY A RELATED

ORGANIZATION. SEE SCHEDULE O FORM 990 PART VI, LINE 15A FOR THE PROCESS

USED BY HPH TO DETERMINE COMPENSATION.

SCHEDULE J, PART I, LINE 4A

SEVERANCE PAY

THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUAL RECEIVED A SEVERANCE PAYMENT DURING THE YEAR:

JOHN BELEW - \$214,149

SCHEDULE J, PART I, QUESTION 4B

SUPPLEMENTAL NONQUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLAN

THE RESTORATION PLAN WAS DESIGNED TO RESTORE BENEFITS THAT ARE LOST DUE

TO LIMITS IMPOSED BY SECTIONS 401 AND 415 OF THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE ON

COMPENSATION CONSIDERED UNDER SUCH PLANS.

AMOUNT PAID OUT DURING THE YEAR BY RELATED ORGANIZATIONS:

JSA

Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

RAYMOND P. VARA JR. - \$173,419

KENNETH B. ROBBINS, MD - \$77,851

- DAVID OKABE \$72,787
- GAIL LERCH \$53,324
- ARTHUR GLADSTONE \$52,068
- MARTHA SMITH \$50,243
- CHARLES R. CHING \$44,640
- STEVEN ROBERTSON \$49,104
- JENNIE CHAHANOVICH \$28,100
- MELINDA ASHTON \$41,490

ANNUAL AND LONG TERM INCENTIVE PLAN

THE ANNUAL AND LONG TERM INCENTIVE PLANS ARE AFFORDED TO EXECUTIVES BASED

ON ANNUAL AND LONG TERM SYSTEM GOALS THAT ARE NOT BASED ON A PERCENTAGE

OF NET EARNINGS.

AMOUNT PAID OUT DURING THE YEAR BY RELATED ORGANIZATIONS:

RAYMOND P. VARA JR. - \$1,093,254

Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

DAVID OKABE - \$381,003

KENNETH B. ROBBINS, M.D. - \$357,670

- GAIL LERCH \$308,486
- CHARLES R. CHING \$297,161
- ARTHUR GLADSTONE \$358,340
- MARTHA SMITH \$341,791
- JENNIE CHAHANOVICH \$264,221
- STEVEN ROBERTSON \$309,367
- MELINDA ASHTON, M.D. \$262,410
- GERARD LIVAUDAIS, M.D. \$78,124
- RODNEY WILLIAMS, M.D. \$51,731
- GIDGET RUSCETTA, R.N. \$53,512
- WARREN CHAIKO \$65,480
- BRANDT FARIAS \$55,675
- EARL INOUYE \$51,409
- MICHAEL ROBINSON \$48,215
- SUSAN NONAKA \$49,921

LORRIE-ANN LUKE - \$37,827

Schedule J (Form 990) 2019

Part III Supplemental Information

Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, lines 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. Also complete this part for any additional information.

MAVIS NIKAIDO - \$44,165

DAWN CHING - \$37,174

- BRIGITTE MCKALE \$31,684
- DAWN DUNBAR \$71,604
- DAVID STUMBAUGH \$38,164
- JOEL EMPERADOR \$35,733
- DOUGLAS KWOCK \$50,350

RETENTION INCENTIVE PLAN

THE RETENTION INCENTIVE PLAN WAS DESIGNED TO ENCOURAGE CONTINUED INTEREST IN THE SUCCESS OF THE ORGANIZATION AND PROVIDE COMPETITVE RETIREMENT BENEFITS. THE SOLE PLAN PARTICIPANT IS HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH'S CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, RAYMOND P. VARA JR. THE PLAN DOES NOT REPLACE THE ANNUAL AND LONG-TERM INCENTIVE PLAN NOR THE SERP RESTORATION PLAN.

AMOUNTS PAID OUT DURING THE YEAR BY A RELATED ORGANIZATION: RAYMOND P. VARA JR - \$1,515,000

SCHED							Persons		⊢	OME	3 No. 1	545-004	7
(Form 99	90 or 990-EZ) ►Co	mplete if the o	rganization a 28b, or 28c	nswered " . or Form !	Yes" on Fo 990-EZ. Pa	orm 990, Pa rt V. line 38	rt IV, line 25a, 25b, 3a or 40b.	26, 27, 2	8a,	l L	20'	19	
	t of the Treasury	•	► Att	ach to Fo	rm 990 or I	Form 990-E	Ζ.		I			Public	
	venue Service e organization	►Go to	www.irs.gov/i	-orm990 to	or instructi	ons and the	e latest information.	mployer	idontifi	1 111	spection		
	I PACIFIC HEA	LTH GROUP	RETURN				E		3835		numbe	1	
Part I				(c)(3) se	ction 501	(c)(4) and	501(c)(29) organi			105			
							25a or 25b, or For			art V,	line 40	Ob.	
1	(a) Name of disqualified	person	(b) Relatio			d person and	(c) Des	cription	of trans	action			Corrected?
(4)	.,			orga	nization							Ye	s No
<u>(1)</u> (2)													
(3)													
(4)													
(5)													
(6)													
	ter the amount of t				-	-		-		•			
	der section 4958 . ter the amount of ta									•\$_ •\$			
3 EI		ax, il any, on il	ne z, above,	reimburs	ed by the	organizatio			•••	Φ_			
Part II	Loans to and/or	From Interes	sted Persons	5.									
							line 38a or Form 99	90, Part	IV, lir	ne 26;	or if th	ne	
	organization rep	orted an amo	unt on Form	990, Par	t X, line 5,	6, or 22.							
(a) Nam	ne of interested person	(b) Relationship	(c) Purpose of	(d) Loan to		Original	(f) Balance due	(g) In c	default?		proved		
wi	with organization	Ioan	from the organization		pal amount					ard or nittee?	agreem	nent?	
			To Fro	_			Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	
(1)					n			Tes	NO	Tes	NO	Tes	NO
(2)													
(3)													
(4)													
(5)													
(6)													
(7)													
(8) (9)													
(10)													
Total							\$		<u> </u>				
Part III	Grants or Assis	tance Benefit	ing Interest	ed Persor	IS.								
	Complete if the	organization a	answered "Ye	es" on Fo	rm 990, Pa	art IV, line 2	27.						
(a) Nam	ne of interested person		p between intere the organization		ount of assis	stance	(d) Type of assistance		(e)	Purpo	se of as	sistance	
(1)													
(2)													
(3)													
(4)													
(5)													
(6)													
(6)		1		1		1		1					
(7)													
(7) (8)													
(7)													

Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

Part IV Business Transactions Involving Interested Persons.

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 28a, 28b, or 28c.

(a) Name of interested person	(b) Relationship between interested person and the organization	(c) Amount of transaction	(d) Description of transaction	(e) Sharing of organization's revenues?	
				Yes	No
(1) JANNY CHEN	SEE PART V	96,232.	PHYSICIAN COMPENSATION		х
(2) HAWAI'I BIO WASTE	SEE PART V	189,399.	WASTE MGMT SERVICES		х
(3) MARK GERBER	SEE PART V	453,730.	PHYSICIAN COMPENSATION		х
(4) JOY MATSUYAMA	SEE PART V	218,358.	DIRECTOR COMPENSATION		х
(5)					
(6)					
(7)					
(8)					
(9)					
10)					

Part V Supplemental Information

Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule L (see instructions).

FORM 990, SCHEDULE L, PART IV, COLUMN B

JANNY CHEN IS A FAMILY MEMBER OF DAVID CHO, MD CURRENT BOARD OF

DIRECTOR.

MICHELLE HO, CURRENT BOARD OF DIRECTOR, OWNS MORE THAN 35% DIRECTLY AND

INDIRECTLY OF HAWAI'I BIO WASTE.

MARK GERBER IS A FAMILY MEMBER OF MELANIE KIM, MD CURRENT BOARD OF

DIRECTOR.

JOY MATSUYAMA IS A FAMILY MEMBER OF DAWN DUNBAR, CURRENT STRAUB OFFICER.

SCHEDULE M (Form 990)

Noncash Contributions

Complete if the organizations answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, lines 29 or 30.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

2019 Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization

organization	

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN

38-3835105

Employer identification number

Par	t I Types of Property							
		(a) Check if applicable	(b) Number of contributions or items contributed	(c) Noncash contribution amounts reported on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1g	Method o noncash cont			0
1	Art - Works of art							
2	Art - Historical treasures							
3	Art - Fractional interests							
4	Books and publications							
5	Clothing and household							
	goods							
6	Cars and other vehicles							
7	Boats and planes							
8	Intellectual property							
9	Securities - Publicly traded							
10	Securities - Closely held stock							
11	Securities - Partnership, LLC,							
	or trust interests							
12	Securities - Miscellaneous							
13	Qualified conservation							
	contribution - Historic							
	structures							
14	Qualified conservation							
	contribution - Other							
15	Real estate - Residential							
16	Real estate - Commercial							
17	Real estate - Other							
18	Collectibles							
19	Food inventory							
20	Drugs and medical supplies							
21	Taxidermy							
22	Historical artifacts							
23	Scientific specimens							
24	Archeological artifacts			100.100				
25	Other ►(ATCH 1)		52.	103,130.				
26	Other ►()							
27	Other ►()							
28	Other ►()							
29	Number of Forms 8283 received							
	which the organization completed I	Form 8283,	Part IV, Donee Acknowledg	jement	29			
	_						Yes	No
30a	During the year, did the organizat				•			
	28, that it must hold for at least t	•			•	20-		x
	to be used for exempt purposes for		olaing perioa?			30a		
	If "Yes," describe the arrangement							
31	Does the organization have a gift acceptance policy that requires the review of any nonstandard contributions?							х
20-						31		
32a	Does the organization hire or use		•	•		222		x
	contributions?	• • • • • •				32a		
	If "Yes," describe in Part II.	omount in -	olumn (a) for a time of	northy for which column (-)	in charling			
33	If the organization didn't report an describe in Part II.		column (c) for a type of pro		is checked,			

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Part II Supplemental Information. Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information.

SCHEDULE M, PART I, COLUMN B

COLUMN B REPRESENTS THE NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED.

Schedule M (Form 990) (2019)

Part II Supplemental Information. Provide the information required by Part I, lines 30b, 32b, and 33, and whether the organization is reporting in Part I, column (b), the number of contributions, the number of items received, or a combination of both. Also complete this part for any additional information.

ATTACHMENT 1

SCHEDULE M, PART I - OTHER NONCASH CONTRIBUTIONS

DESCRIPTION	(A) CHECK	(B) NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTIONS	(C) REVENUES REPORTED	(D) METHOD OF DETERMINING
BOOKS	Х	1.	80.	FMV
CLOTHING & HOUSEHOLD GC	OD X	11.	8,646.	FMV
FOOD	Х	2.	2,693.	FMV
MEDICAL SUPPLIES	Х	4.	20,444.	FMV
OTHER- GIFTCARDS, TOYS	Х	17.	25,751.	FMV
COVID-19 SUPPLIES	Х	12.	43,365.	FMV
BOOKS & DOLLS	Х	2.	1,020.	FMV
CANVAS PAINTINGS	Х	2.	931.	FMV
NEWBORN BEANIES	Х	1.	200.	FMV
TOTALS	-	52.	103,130.	

SCHEDULE O (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Department of the Treasury

Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information. ► Attach to Form 990 or 990-EZ.

Information about Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.



Name of the organization

Employer identification number 38-3835105

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN

FORM 990, AMENDED RETURN DETAIL: HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN IS AMENDING ITS 2019 FORM 990 (TAX YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 2020) FOR THE FOLLOWING ITEMS -FORM 990, PART VII, SECTION A, LINE 1A, COLUMN (F) & SCHEDULE J, PART II, COLUMN (C): DEFERRED COMPENSATION FOR RAYMOND P. VARA JR., MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND PRESIDENT, HAS BEEN UPDATED TO REFLECT PAYMENTS MADE IN CALENDAR YEAR 2019 TO HIS DEFERRED COMPENSATION AGREEMENT WITH HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH (PAYING ORGANIZATION). FORM 990, SCHEDULE J, PART III, LINE 4B DISCLOSURE: THE SUPPLEMENTAL NONQUALIFIED RETIREMENT PLAN DISCLOSURE HAS BEEN UPDATED TO REFLECT THE ADDITION OF THE RETENTION INCENTIVE PLAN AND ITS PARTICIPANT INFORMATION. FORM 990, PART III, LINE 1 ORGANIZATION'S MISSION

STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION'S MISSION OR MOST SIGNIFICANT ACTIVITIES HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH IS A NOT-FOR-PROFIT HEALTH CARE SYSTEM WITH OVER 70 LOCATIONS STATEWIDE INCLUDING MEDICAL CENTERS, CLINICS, PHYSICIANS AND OTHER CAREGIVERS COMMITTED TO THE ORGANIZATION'S MISSION TO CREATE A HEALTHIER HAWAI'I. ITS FOUR MEDICAL CENTERS - KAPI'OLANI, PALI MOMI, STRAUB AND WILCOX - SPECIALIZE IN INNOVATIVE PROGRAMS IN WOMEN'S HEALTH, PEDIATRIC CARE, CARDIOVASCULAR SERVICES, CANCER CARE, BONE AND JOINT SERVICES AND MORE. HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH IS RECOGNIZED NATIONALLY FOR ITS EXCELLENCE IN PATIENT CARE AND THE USE OF ELECTRONIC HEALTH RECORDS TO IMPROVE QUALITY AND PATIENT SAFETY.

FORM 990, PART III, LINES 4A-4D PROGRAM SERVICE ACCOMPLISHMENTS PROGRAM SERVICE #1 OUTPATIENT OPERATING ROOMS

IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH HOSPITALS AND CLINICS SPENT \$61,647,411 IN DIRECT EXPENSES FOR OUTPATIENT OPERATING ROOMS AND SURGICAL PROCEDURES, AS PART OF OUR COMMITMENT TO PROVIDE CARE FOR ALL PATIENTS, REGARDLESS OF THEIR ABILITY TO PAY.

PEDIATRIC SURGERIES AT KAPI'OLANI INCLUDE THORACIC/HEART; CLEFT LIP/PALATE; EAR, NOSE AND THROAT; ORTHOPEDIC; NEUROLOGIC; UROLOGIC; OPHTHALMOLOGIC; GASTROINTESTINAL; PLASTIC AND GENERAL PROCEDURES. WOMEN'S SURGERIES INCLUDE BREAST BIOPSIES, LUMPECTOMIES, MASTECTOMIES AND RECONSTRUCTION, HYSTEROSCOPIES, INTERSTIM BLADDER IMPLANT AND SUB URETHRAL SLING TO TREAT INCONTINENCE, TUBAL LIGATION AND ENDOMETRIAL ABLATION. KAPI'OLANI IS THE ONLY MEDICAL CENTER IN THE STATE PROVIDING DA VINCI ROBOT-AIDED PEDIATRIC SURGERY. ADDITIONALLY, THE ROBOT IS UTILIZED IN PERFORMING GYNECOLOGICAL SURGICAL SERVICES. THE MINIMALLY INVASIVE SURGERIES PERFORMED USING THE DA VINCI PROVIDE INCREASED BENEFITS FOR PATIENTS, INCLUDING LESS PAIN, LOWER RISK OF INFECTION AND LESS BLOOD LOSS. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, KAPI'OLANI PERFORMED 3,299 OUTPATIENT SURGERIES.

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019	Pa
Name of the organization	Employer identification number
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105

PALI MOMI HAS A FULLY INTEGRATED, MINIMALLY INVASIVE SURGICAL SUITE EQUIPPED WITH TELEMEDICINE CAPABILITY, TOUCHSCREEN CONTROL PANELS AT THE NURSES' STATION, VOICE ACTIVATION SYSTEM, AND LIVE VIDEO FEED TO MEDICAL CENTERS AROUND THE WORLD. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, PALI MOMI PERFORMED 3,551 OUTPATIENT SURGERIES. PALI MOMI UTILIZES THE DA VINCI FIREFLY ROBOT-AIDED SYSTEM TO ASSIST WITH MINIMALLY INVASIVE SURGERY. THE MINIMALLY INVASIVE SURGERIES PERFORMED USING THE DA VINCI PROVIDE INCREASED BENEFITS FOR PATIENTS INCLUDING LESS PAIN, LOWER RISK OF INFECTION AND LESS BLOOD LOSS.

STRAUB OFFERS INTEGRATED OUTPATIENT SURGERY IN A 7-ROOM SUITE, 2-ROOM PLASTIC SURGERY SUITE, 2-ROOM GENERAL SURGERY DEPARTMENT, 2-ROOM INTERVENTIONAL CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION LABORATORY, INTERVENTIONAL RADIOLOGY SUITES, AND ENDOSCOPY DEPARTMENT. PROCEDURES PERFORMED RANGE FROM MINOR EXCISIONS TO COMPLEX PERIPHERAL INTRAVASCULAR TECHNIQUES. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, STRAUB PERFORMED 3,546 OUTPATIENT SURGERIES.

WILCOX HAS A STATE-OF-THE-ART SURGICAL CENTER WITH 6 SURGICAL SUITES, 20 SAME-DAY SURGERY BEDS, VOICE-ACTIVATED ROBOTICS AND OTHER COMPUTER-ASSISTED TECHNOLOGIES. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, WILCOX PERFORMED 3,091 OUTPATIENT SURGERIES.

ESTIMATED PROGRAM SERVICES REVENUE IS REPORTED ON PART III, LINE 4.

PROGRAM SERVICE #2

Name of the organization HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN

OUTPATIENT EMERGENCY ROOMS

IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH HOSPITALS SAW 108,196 OUTPATIENT ER CASES AND SPENT \$58,704,515 IN DIRECT EXPENSES FOR OUTPATIENT ER SERVICES, AS PART OF OUR COMMITMENT TO PROVIDE CARE FOR ALL PATIENTS, REGARDLESS OF THEIR ABILITY TO PAY.

IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, KAPI'OLANI CELEBRATED THE SECOND ANNIVERSARY OF ITS NEWLY EXPANDED EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT IN THE DIAMOND HEAD TOWER. AT MORE THAN TWICE THE SIZE OF THE PREVIOUS SPACE, THE NEW ED FEATURES 24 PRIVATE TREATMENT ROOMS, INCLUDING TWO TRAUMA ROOMS AND TWO TRIAGE ROOMS; THREE ROOMS EQUIPPED AS NEGATIVE-PRESSURE ISOLATION ROOMS; ON-SITE SATELLITE RADIOLOGY SUITE FOR PLAIN X-RAYS, SEPARATE ADULT AND PEDIATRIC WAITING AREAS; CHILD-FRIENDLY DÉCOR; AND A CENTRAL, OPEN BUSINESS CENTER. KAPI'OLANI'S ER IS THE ONLY ONE IN THE STATE WITH PEDIATRIC SPECIALISTS AVAILABLE 24/7. IT HAS A TEAM FOR ADULTS AND ANOTHER DEDICATED TO PEDIATRICS, WHERE BOARD-CERTIFIED PEDIATRIC EMERGENCY PHYSICIANS CAN QUICKLY DIAGNOSE AND TREAT A FULL RANGE OF MEDICAL CONDITIONS IN BABIES, CHILDREN AND TEENS, FROM RARE INFECTIONS TO SPORTS INJURIES. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, KAPI'OLANI HAD 26,558 OUTPATIENT ER CASES.

THE PALI MOMI ER IS THE ONLY ONE IN THE STATE THAT USES A TEAM TRIAGE APPROACH, WHERE PATIENTS ARE PROMPTLY EVALUATED BY A PHYSICIAN. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, THE PALI MOMI ER HAD 36,438 OUTPATIENT ER CASES.

THE STRAUB ER HAS BOARD-CERTIFIED EMERGENCY PHYSICIANS ON STAFF 24/7, 365

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019	Page
Name of the organization	Employer identification number
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105

DAYS A YEAR, WITH WHEELCHAIR TRANSPORT AND VALET SERVICES AVAILABLE. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, THE STRAUB ER HAD 25,859 OUTPATIENT ER CASES.

THE WILCOX 20-BED ER IS THE FIRST NEIGHBOR ISLAND FACILITY TO OBTAIN A LEVEL III TRAUMA DESIGNATION. IT IMPLEMENTED A TRIAGE BEST PRACTICE, "RAPID TRIAGE AND IMMEDIATE BED PLACEMENT," TO DECREASE DOOR-TO-BED AND DOOR-TO-DOC TIMES, ALLOW SOME PATIENTS TO BYPASS THE TRIAGE AREA, AND LET NURSE ASSESSMENT AND ER PHYSICIAN EVALUATION OCCUR SIMULTANEOUSLY. THIS IMPROVES SERVICE, QUALITY AND SAFETY. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, THE WILCOX ER HAD 19,341 OUTPATIENT ER CASES.

ESTIMATED PROGRAM SERVICES REVENUE IS REPORTED ON PART III, LINE 4.

PROGRAM SERVICE #3

PEDIATRICS-NEONATAL SERVICES

IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH SPENT \$50,683,464 IN DIRECT EXPENSES FOR PEDIATRIC-NEONATAL SERVICES AS PART OF ITS COMMITMENT TO PROVIDE HIGH-QUALITY MEDICAL CARE FOR ALL PATIENTS, REGARDLESS OF THEIR ABILITY TO PAY.

KAPI'OLANI IS RECOGNIZED AS HAWAI'I'S PEDIATRIC MEDICAL CENTER AND ALSO PROVIDES CARE THROUGHOUT THE PACIFIC REGION. IT HAS THE ONLY INTENSIVE CARE UNITS IN HAWAI'I TO TREAT CRITICALLY-ILL CHILDREN AND INFANTS. THE PEDIATRIC INTENSIVE CARE UNIT SERVES NEARLY 500 CHILDREN EACH YEAR RANGING IN AGE FROM ONE WEEK TO 21 YEARS OF AGE. SPECIAL SERVICES

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019	
Name of the organization	Employer identification number
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105

DELIVERED BY THE PEDIATRIC INTENSIVE CARE UNIT INCLUDE AN OPEN-HEART PROGRAM (FIVE TIMES PER YEAR), ECMO (EXTRACORPOREAL MEMBRANE OXYGENATION), DIALYSIS CRRT (CONTINUOUS RENAL REPLACEMENT THERAPY), AND TRAUMA AND TRANSPLANT COLLABORATION WITH OTHER MEDICAL CENTERS FOR POSTOPERATIVE CARE. THE NEONATAL INTENSIVE CARE UNIT CARES FOR MORE THAN 1,000 OF THE TINIEST AND MOST VULNERABLE INFANTS IN HAWAI'I EACH YEAR. SPECIALIZED PROCEDURES INCLUDE ECMO (EXTRACORPOREAL MEMBRANE OXYGENATION) AND WHOLE-BODY COOLING. KAPI'OLANI ALSO PROVIDES SPECIALTY PEDIATRIC CARE IN CARDIOLOGY, GASTROENTEROLOGY, NEUROLOGY, OPHTHALMOLOGY, UROLOGY, ONCOLOGY, SURGERY, ORTHOPEDICS, REHABILITATION AND OTHER SUPPORT SERVICES. IT IS A MAJOR TEACHING HOSPITAL FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I JOHN A. BURNS SCHOOL OF MEDICINE'S PEDIATRIC AND NEONATAL-PERINATAL MEDICINE PROGRAMS. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, KAPI'OLANI PROVIDED SPECIALIZED CARE FOR 3,724 PEDIATRIC-NEONATAL PATIENTS.

WILCOX MEDICAL CENTER PROVIDES PREVENTIVE CARE AND TREATMENT SERVICES TO MEET THE HEALTH NEEDS OF KAUA'I'S CHILDREN. THROUGH KAUA'I MEDICAL CLINIC, WILCOX PROVIDES COMPREHENSIVE PEDIATRIC CARE FOR CHILDREN OF ALL AGES. PEDIATRICIANS AT WILCOX ALSO COLLABORATE WITH PHYSICIANS AT KAPI'OLANI OR OTHER HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH FACILITIES WHEN KAUA'I CHILDREN NEED SPECIALIZED CARE. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, WILCOX PROVIDED SPECIALIZED CARE FOR 150 PEDIATRIC-NEONATAL PATIENTS.

ESTIMATED PROGRAM SERVICES REVENUE IS REPORTED ON PART III, LINE 4.

FORM 990, PART III, LINES 4A-4D CONTINUED PROGRAM SERVICE #4

Page 2

.ISA

Name of the organization HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN

OTHER PROGRAMS

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH IS ONE OF THE STATE'S LARGEST HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS WITH FOUR MEDICAL CENTERS, MORE THAN 70 LOCATIONS, 1,400+ AFFILIATED PHYSICIANS, MORE THAN 7,200 EMPLOYEES, AND HUNDREDS OF VOLUNTEERS FROM THE COMMUNITY. HAWAI'I RESIDENTS AND VISITORS RELY ON HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH FOR ITS FULL RANGE OF PRIMARY, SECONDARY AND SELECT TERTIARY CARE SERVICES. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, THE MEDICAL CENTERS ADMITTED 29,021 PATIENTS. STRAUB CLINICS HAD 856,560 TOTAL CLINIC ENCOUNTERS, KAUA'I MEDICAL CLINIC HAD 320,270 TOTAL CLINIC ENCOUNTERS AND KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL SPECIALISTS HAD 85,771 PATIENT VISITS.

AFFILIATES AND SUBSIDIARIES

HAWAI'I HEALTH PARTNERS IS A PHYSICIAN-LED ACCOUNTABLE CARE ORGANIZATION WITH THE GOAL OF PROVIDING HIGH-QUALITY CARE, INCREASED EFFICIENCY AND OPTIMAL PATIENT HEALTH. KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL SPECIALISTS IS A SPECIALTY PHYSICIANS GROUP ORGANIZED TO SUPPORT KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER. THE FOUNDATIONS OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH CONSIST OF KAPI'OLANI HEALTH FOUNDATION, PALI MOMI HEALTH FOUNDATION, STRAUB FOUNDATION AND WILCOX HEALTH FOUNDATION. THESE CHARITABLE ENTITIES SUPPORT HEALTH RESEARCH, FACILITY ENHANCEMENTS, TECHNOLOGY INVESTMENTS, EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS AND OTHER RESOURCES FOR THEIR RESPECTIVE MEDICAL CENTERS. HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH PARTNERS, INC. IS A FOR-PROFIT SUBSIDIARY THAT SERVES AS THE JOINT VENTURE PARTNER WHEN HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH WORKS WITH OTHER PROVIDERS. PROVIDERS INSURANCE CORPORATION IS A CAPTIVE INSURANCE COMPANY THAT HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN

PROVIDES PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY INSURANCE FOR HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH-AFFILIATED EMPLOYED PHYSICIANS.

PATIENT CARE

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH HAS STRATEGIC INITIATIVES IN WOMEN'S HEALTH, PEDIATRIC CARE, CARDIOVASCULAR SERVICES, BONE & JOINT SERVICES, AND CANCER CARE. IT IS RECOGNIZED NATIONALLY FOR ITS EXCELLENCE IN HEALTH INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY, SPECIFICALLY THE USE OF ELECTRONIC HEALTH RECORDS TO IMPROVE QUALITY OF CARE AND PATIENT SAFETY.

THE HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH SYSTEM INCLUDES: THE PACIFIC REGION'S ONLY FULL-SERVICE WOMEN'S AND CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER AND ONLY DEDICATED BURN CENTER, STATE-OF-THE-ART IMAGING CENTER ON KAUA'I, WEST O'AHU'S ONLY CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION LABS AND COMPREHENSIVE CANCER CENTER, MINIMALLY INVASIVE BONE & JOINT CENTER, STATE'S FIRST WOMEN'S CENTER, STATE'S ONLY BREAST AND WOMEN'S CANCER CENTERS, AND OTHER SPECIALIZED SERVICES CONSIDERED CRITICAL TO THE REMOTE HAWAIIAN ARCHIPELAGO.

COMMUNITY ROLE/ACTIVITY

AS ONE OF THE STATE'S LARGEST HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS, HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH HAS A RESPONSIBILITY TO IMPROVE THE HEALTH OF HAWAI'I RESIDENTS AND, THROUGH ITS MISSION, IS COMMITTED TO CREATING A HEALTHIER HAWAI'I. EACH YEAR, IT SPONSORS HEALTH EDUCATION, TEACHING AND RESEARCH, AND SUPPORTS LIKE-MINDED ORGANIZATIONS. IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH SUPPORTED VARIOUS COMMUNITY BENEFIT PROGRAMS, INCLUDING THE KAPI'OLANI

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019	F
Name of the organization	Employer identification number
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105

SEX ABUSE TREATMENT CENTER, KAPI'OLANI CHILD ADVOCACY AND PROTECTION CENTER, HEART DISEASE PREVENTION, BREAST AND CERVICAL CANCER SCREENING FOR UNINSURED PERSONS, WOMEN AND INFANT HEALTH AND NUTRITION, REHABILITATION SERVICES, SUPPORT GROUPS, FREE GLUCOSE MONITORING AND BLOOD PRESSURE SCREENING, HEMOPHILIA PROGRAMS, AND OTHER EDUCATION AND SCREENINGS FOR HAWAI'I RESIDENTS ON HEALTH, WELLNESS AND DISEASE-PREVENTION STRATEGIES. HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH SPECIALISTS DELIVERED FREE PUBLIC HEALTH EDUCATION PROGRAMS, ALTHOUGH MANY OF ITS REGULAR ANNUAL PROGRAMS WERE CANCELED DUE TO THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC.

IN FISCAL YEAR 2020, HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH SPONSORED OR SUPPORTED NUMEROUS HEALTH EVENTS, INCLUDING "AHA HEARTWALK," "SUSAN G. KOMEN RACE FOR THE CURE," AND MORE. HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH ALSO PROVIDED MEDICAL SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLINICAL AND NON-CLINICAL VOLUNTEERS, SUPPLIES AND OTHER SERVICES, FOR THE GREAT ALOHA RUN AND KEIKI GREAT ALOHA RUN. MORE THAN 20,000 PEOPLE PARTICIPATE IN THE GREAT ALOHA RUN EACH YEAR, WHICH IS AN 8.1-MILE RACE FROM ALOHA TOWER TO ALOHA STADIUM. PROCEEDS FROM THE EVENT BENEFIT MORE THAN 150 NONPROFIT ORGANIZATIONS IN HAWAI'I. HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH ALSO PARTICIPATED IN SYMPOSIA AND MEETINGS FOR HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS, HIRED STUDENTS AS SUMMER INTERNS, AND SPONSORED WORKSHOPS FOR VOLUNTEERS. SOME OF HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH'S REGULAR ANNUAL PROGRAMS AND EVENTS, SUCH AS THE "WOMEN'S 10K AND 5K FUN RUN," WERE CANCELED DUE TO THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC.

TO TRAIN HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS, HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH HAS ALLIANCES WITH

Page 2

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019		Page 2
Name of the organization	Employer identification number	
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105	

THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I JOHN A. BURNS SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AND HAWAI'I PACIFIC UNIVERSITY. HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH INVESTS EACH YEAR IN TEACHING AND RESEARCH AS A PEDIATRIC AND OB-GYN TRAINING FACILITY FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI'I. HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH IS ALSO ACTIVELY INVOLVED IN CLINICAL TRIALS AND RESEARCH THROUGH ITS VAROUS FACILITIES IN PEDIATRICS, ONCOLOGY, OPHTHALMOLOGY AND CARDIOLOGY.

PUBLIC POLICY

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH HAS A RESPONSIBILITY TO OFFER THOUGHTFUL AND INNOVATIVE INPUT TO LAWMAKERS REGARDING HEALTH CARE POLICY AND LEGISLATION. HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH LEADERS ADVOCATE FOR LEGISLATIVE REFORM AND REGULATORY ENHANCEMENTS FOR VARIOUS HEALTH CARE INDUSTRY ISSUES RANGING FROM RETAINING PHYSICIANS IN THE STATE TO PROVIDING STABILITY FOR HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

OTHER

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH MEDICAL CENTERS TREAT ALL PATIENTS, REGARDLESS OF THEIR ABILITY TO PAY, THUS SERVING AS A SAFETY NET PROVIDER OF HEALTH CARE FOR THE COMMUNITY. AN ESTABLISHED CHARITY CARE POLICY SETS GUIDELINES BY WHICH IT IS DETERMINED IF PATIENTS QUALIFY FOR FREE OR DISCOUNTED CARE. HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH CONTRIBUTES MORE THAN \$1 BILLION TO THE STATE ECONOMY EACH YEAR, SUPPORTING ITS MORE THAN 7,200 EMPLOYEES, THEIR FAMILIES, AND MANY BUSINESSES THROUGH PURCHASES MADE BY ITS MEDICAL CENTERS AND CLINICS.

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019	Page
Name of the organization	Employer identification number
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105

ESTIMATED PROGRAM SERVICES REVENUE IS REPORTED ON PART III, LINE 4.

FORM 990, PART IV, LINE 8

COLLECTION OF WORKS OF ART, HISTORICAL TREASURES OR SIMILAR

KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER FOR WOMEN & CHILDREN (KMCWC) MAINTAIN WORKS OF ART.

PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER (PMMC), STRAUB CLINIC & HOSPITAL (SCH) AND WILCOX MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (WMH) DID NOT MAINTAIN WORKS OF ART.

FORM 990, PART IV, LINE 10

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER FOR WOMEN & CHILDREN (KMCWC), PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER (PMMC) AND STRAUB CLINIC & HOSPITAL (SCH) HELD ASSETS IN ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

WILCOX MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DID NOT HOLD ASSETS IN ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

FORM 990, PART IV, LINE 11B

INVESTMENTS - OTHER SECURITIES 5% OR MORE OF TOTAL ASSETS KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER FOR WOMEN & CHILDREN (KMCWC) AND PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER (PMMC) BOTH REPORTED INVESTMENTS IN OTHER SECURITIES GREATER OR EQUAL TO 5% OF TOTAL ASSETS.

STRAUB CLINIC & HOSPITAL (SCH) AND WILCOX MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (WMH) BOTH DID NOT REPORT INVESTMENTS IN OTHER SECURITIES GREATER OR EQUAL TO 5% OF TOTAL ASSETS.

FORM 990, PART IV, LINE 29 NON-CASH CONTRIBUTIONS GREATER THAN \$25,000 KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER FOR WOMEN & CHILDREN (KMCWC) RECEIVED NON-CASH CONTRIBUTIONS GREATER THAN \$25,000.

PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER (PMMC), STRAUB CLINIC & HOSPITAL (SCH), AND WILCOX MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (WMH) DID NOT RECEIVE NON-CASH CONTRIBUTIONS GREATER THAN \$25,000.

FORM 990, PART V, LINE 1A HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH (HPH), THE ORGANIZATION'S TAX EXEMPT PARENT, PAYS ALL VENDORS. THEREFORE, HPH ISSUES FORM 1099S UNDER ITS TAX ID.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 6

MEMBERS AND RIGHTS

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH IS THE SOLE MEMBER WHO HAS THE RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN THE ORGANIZATION'S GOVERNANCE WITH THE RIGHT TO ELECT THE MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNING BODY AND/OR APPROVE SIGNIFICANT DECISIONS OF THE GOVERNING BOARD.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 7A

DESCRIPTION OF CLASSES OF PERSON AND THE NATURE OF THEIR RIGHTS HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH IS THE SOLE MEMBER, AND HAS THE POWER TO APPROVE THE ELECTION OF MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNING BODY. HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, AS MEMBER, ALSO HAS THE POWER TO ELECT ONE OR MORE EX OFFICIO VOTING MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNING BODY.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 7B

DESCR CLASSES OF PERSONS, DECISIONS REQ APPROVAL & TYPE OF VOTING RIGHTS HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, AS MEMBER, HAS THE FOLLOWING RESERVED POWERS WITH RESPECT TO KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL CENTER FOR WOMEN & CHILDREN AND PALI MOMI MEDICAL CENTER:

(I) NOMINATE CANDIDATES TO THE BOARD FOR THE FOLLOWING POSITIONS: THE EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, TREASURER, SECRETARY, EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER, OTHER EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENTS, SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENTS, ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, AND ALL VICE-PRESIDENTS EXCEPT THE OPERATING UNIT VICE-PRESIDENTS, AS SUCH TERM IS DEFINED IN THE BYLAWS;

(II) DELEGATE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITIES FROM THE BOARD TO OFFICERS OR COMMITTEES OF THE CORPORATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH A DELEGATED AUTHORITIES MATRIX ADOPTED BY THE MEMBER BOARD;

(III) AMEND THE BYLAWS;

(IV) DETERMINE AND EFFECT THE CORPORATION'S PARTICIPATION IN ALL LONG TERM FINANCING TRANSACTIONS WHICH ARE IN EXCESS OF ONE (1) YEAR AND/OR FOR ONE MILLION DOLLARS (\$1,000,000) OR MORE;

(V) SELECT BANKS, TRUST COMPANIES, OR OTHER DEPOSITORIES TO WHICH THE CORPORATION'S FUNDS SHALL BE DEPOSITED;

(VI) DIRECT, MANAGE AND CONTROL THE CUSTODY, ADVISORY SERVICE, AND ASSET MANAGEMENT OF THE FINANCIAL ASSETS OF THE CORPORATION;

(VII) DETERMINE AND EFFECT INTER-CORPORATE TRANSFERS BY AND BETWEEN THE

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019

Name of the organization HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN Employer identification number 38-3835105

CORPORATION AND ANY AFFILIATE;

(VIII) DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT THE GENERAL POLICIES REGARDING THE
CORPORATION'S PHYSICIAN AND EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION AND BENEFIT PLANS;
(IX) FORM A NEW CORPORATION, LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY, PARTNERSHIP, OR
OTHER ORGANIZATION THAT IS OWNED SOLELY BY THE CORPORATION;
(X) CLOSE THE ACUTE CARE HOSPITAL OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE CORPORATION;
(XI) AFTER CONSULTING WITH THE BOARD, REMOVE THE EXECUTIVE VICE
PRESIDENT/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT/CHIEF
FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER, SECRETARY, OTHER EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENTS,
SENIOR VICE PRESIDENTS, ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, AND/OR ALL VICE PRESIDENTS

(XII) AFTER CONSULTING WITH THE BOARD, DEVELOP AND PROMULGATE THE CORPORATE GOALS AND THE LONG-RANGE AND STRATEGIC PLAN OF THE CORPORATION; AND

(XIII) AFTER CONSULTING WITH THE BOARD, DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT THE ANNUAL CAPITAL, OPERATING, AND CASH FLOW BUDGETS.

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, AS MEMBER, HAS THE FOLLOWING RESERVED POWERS WITH RESPECT TO STRAUB CLINIC & HOSPITAL:

(I) NOMINATE CANDIDATES TO THE BOARD FOR THE FOLLOWING POSITIONS: THE TREASURER, SECRETARY, EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENTS OTHER THAN THE EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER (THE "EVP/CEO") AND THE EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE CORPORATION WHO IS THE CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER OF THE MEMBER (THE "EVP/CMO") OF THE CORPORATION, SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENTS, ASSISTANT

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019 Name of the organization	Employer identification number	Pag
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105	
SECRETARIES, AND ALL VICE-PRESIDENTS EXCEPT THE CLINIC AND HOSPITA	L UNIT	
VICE-PRESIDENTS, AS SUCH TERM IS DEFINED IN THE BYLAWS;		
(II) REMOVE ANY DIRECTOR FROM THE BOARD; PROVIDED, HOWEVER, THAT TH	E	
BOARD MAY REMOVE ANY DIRECTOR FROM THE BOARD IF APPROVED BY THE MEM	BER	
BOARD;		
(III) DELEGATE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITIES FROM THE BOARD TO OFFICERS OR		
COMMITTEES OF THE CORPORATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH A DELEGATED AUTHOR	ITIES	
MATRIX ADOPTED BY THE MEMBER BOARD;		
(IV) AMEND THE BYLAWS;		
(V) CAUSE THE CORPORATION'S PARTICIPATION IN ALL LONG TERM FINANCIN	G	
TRANSACTIONS WHICH ARE IN EXCESS OF ONE (1) YEAR AND/OR FOR ONE MIL	LION	
DOLLARS (\$1,000,000) OR MORE;		
(VI) ACQUIRE ASSETS WORTH OVER ONE MILLION DOLLARS (\$1,000,000);		
(VII) ACQUIRE SHARES IN ANOTHER CORPORATION;		
(VIII) SELECT BANKS, TRUST COMPANIES, OR OTHER DEPOSITORIES TO WHIC	H THE	
CORPORATION'S FUNDS SHALL BE DEPOSITED;		
(IX) DIRECT, MANAGE AND CONTROL THE CUSTODY, ADVISORY SERVICE, AND	ASSET	
MANAGEMENT OF THE FINANCIAL ASSETS OF THE CORPORATION;		
(X) DETERMINE AND EFFECT INTER-CORPORATE TRANSFERS BY AND BETWEEN T	HE	
CORPORATION AND ANY AFFILIATE;		
(XI) DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT THE GENERAL POLICIES REGARDING THE		
CORPORATION'S PHYSICIAN AND EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION AND BENEFIT PLAN	S;	
(XII) FORM A NEW CORPORATION, LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY, PARTNERSHI	P, OR	
OTHER ORGANIZATION THAT IS OWNED SOLELY BY THE CORPORATION;		
(XIII) FORM A JOINT VENTURE OR OTHER BUSINESS RELATIONSHIP (OTHER T	HAN	

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019 Name of the organization	Pag Employer identification number
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105
THE ORDINARY COURSE OF BUSINESS CONTRACTS) BETWEEN THE CORPORATION	AND
ANY PERSON OR ENTITY;	
(XIV) CLOSE THE ACUTE CARE HOSPITAL OR CLINIC FACILITIES OWNED AND	
OPERATED BY THE CORPORATION;	
(XV) RELOCATE THE ACUTE CARE HOSPITAL OR CLINIC FACILITIES OWNED A	ND
OPERATED BY THE CORPORATION;	
(XVI) CONVERT THE ACUTE CARE HOSPITAL OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE	
CORPORATION INTO A NON-ACUTE CARE FACILITY;	
(XVII) AFTER CONSULTING WITH THE BOARD, REMOVE THE TREASURER, SECR	ETARY,
EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, EXECUTIVE	
VICE-PRESIDENTS OTHER THAN THE EVP/CEO AND THE EVP/CMO, SENIOR	
VICE-PRESIDENTS, ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, AND/OR ALL VICE-PRESIDENTS	EXCEPT
THE CLINIC AND HOSPITAL UNIT VICE-PRESIDENTS;	
(XVIII) DEVELOP AND PROMULGATE THE CORPORATE GOALS AND THE LONG-RAY	NGE AND
STRATEGIC PLAN OF THE CORPORATION;	
(XIX) AFTER CONSULTING WITH THE BOARD, DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT THE A	NNUAL
CAPITAL, OPERATING, AND CASH FLOW BUDGETS; AND	
(XX) IMPLEMENT INDIVIDUAL PHYSICIAN COMPENSATION ARRANGEMENTS FOR	EACH
PHYSICIAN OPERATING UNIT IN THE CORPORATION.	
THE FOLLOWING ACTIONS REQUIRE APPROVAL FROM THE MEMBER BOARD:	
(I) ADD ANY DIRECTOR TO THE BOARD;	
(II) AMEND THE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION;	
(III) SELL, LEASE, EXCHANGE OR DISPOSE OF FIFTY PERCENT (50%) OR M	ORE OF

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019	Page
Name of the organization	Employer identification number
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105

UNDER GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES, TO ANY ENTITY THAT IS NOT AN AFFILIATE;

(IV) ENTER INTO ANY UNBUDGETED CONTRACTS ON BEHALF OF THE ORGANIZATION WHICH REQUIRE ANNUAL PAYMENTS ON BEHALF OF THE ORGANIZATION EXCEEDING ONE MILLION DOLLARS (\$1,000,000) IN VALUE;

- (V) ISSUE THE ORGANIZATION'S MEMBERSHIP TO ANYONE OTHER THAN THE MEMBER;
- (VI) MERGE THE ORGANIZATION WITH ANY ENTITY;

(VII) DISSOLVE THE ORGANIZATION; AND

(VIII) DEVELOP A NEW LINE OF BUSINESS OR A NEW SERVICE.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 7B CONTINUED

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH, AS MEMBER, HAS THE FOLLOWING RESERVED POWERS WITH RESPECT TO WILCOX MEMORIAL HOSPITAL:

(I) NOMINATE CANDIDATES TO THE BOARD FOR THE FOLLOWING POSITIONS: THE PRESIDENT/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, TREASURER, SECRETARY, EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, OTHER EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENTS, SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENTS, ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, AND ALL VICE-PRESIDENTS EXCEPT THE OPERATING UNIT VICE-PRESIDENTS, AS SUCH TERM IS DEFINED IN THE BYLAWS;

(II) DELEGATE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITIES FROM THE BOARD TO OFFICERS OR COMMITTEES OF THE CORPORATION IN ACCORDANCE WITH A DELEGATED AUTHORITIES MATRIX ADOPTED BY THE MEMBER BOARD;

(III) AMEND THE BYLAWS;

(IV) CAUSE THE CORPORATION'S PARTICIPATION IN ALL LONG TERM FINANCING TRANSACTIONS WHICH ARE IN EXCESS OF ONE (1) YEAR AND/OR FOR ONE MILLION DOLLAR (\$1,000,000) OR MORE; (V) SELECT BANKS, TRUST COMPANIES, OR OTHER DEPOSITORIES TO WHICH THE CORPORATION'S FUNDS SHALL BE DEPOSITED;

(VI) DIRECT, MANAGE AND CONTROL THE CUSTODY, ADVISORY SERVICE AND ASSET MANAGEMENT OF THE FINANCIAL ASSETS OF THE CORPORATION;

(VII) EFFECT INTER-CORPORATE TRANSFERS BY AND BETWEEN THE CORPORATION AND ANY AFFILIATE;

(VIII) DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT THE GENERAL POLICIES REGARDING THE CORPORATION'S PHYSICIAN AND EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION AND BENEFIT PLANS; (IX) FORM A NEW CORPORATION, LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY, OR PARTNERSHIP OR OTHER ORGANIZATION THAT IS OWNED SOLELY BY THE CORPORATION; (X) EXCEPT AS OTHERWISE PROVIDED IN THE BYLAWS OR AS REQUIRED BY THE LAW OF THE STATE OF HAWAI'I, SELL, LEASE OR OTHERWISE TRANSFER FIFTY PERCENT (50%) OR MORE OF THE THEN CURRENT AMOUNT, AS REPORTED UNDER GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES, OF THE TOTAL ASSETS HELD BY WILCOX MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, KAUA'I MEDICAL CLINIC AND WILCOX HEALTH FOUNDATION (THE "WILCOX AFFILIATES");

(XI) EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN THE BYLAWS OR AS REQUIRED BY THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF HAWAI'I, SELL, LEASE OR TRANSFER OF OPERATIONS OR ACTIVITIES OF THE WILCOX AFFILIATES WHICH GENERATE FIFTY PERCENT (50%) OR MORE OF THE TOTAL NET REVENUES, AS REPORTED UNDER GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES, OF THE WILCOX AFFILIATES DURING THE PRIOR FISCAL YEAR; (XII) CLOSE THE CLINICAL FACILITIES OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE CORPORATION; PROVIDED, THAT, AFTER THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE BYLAWS, ANY ELIMINATION OF A CLINICAL SERVICE PROVIDED BY THE CORPORATION MUST ALSO BE APPROVED BY THE BOARD;

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019		Page 2
Name of the organization	Employer identification number	
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105	

(XIII) CONVERT THE CLINIC OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE CORPORATION INTO A FACILITY NO LONGER OFFERING MEDICAL SERVICES; PROVIDED, THAT, AFTER THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF THE BYLAWS, ANY ELIMINATION OF A CLINICAL SERVICE PROVIDED BY THE CORPORATION MUST ALSO BE APPROVED BY THE BOARD; (XIV) AFTER CONSULTING WITH THE BOARD, REMOVE THE PRESIDENT/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER, SECRETARY, OTHER EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENTS, SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENTS, ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, AND ALL VICE-PRESIDENTS EXCEPT THE OPERATING UNIT VICE-PRESIDENTS; PROVIDED, HOWEVER, THAT TO REMOVE OR TERMINATE THE PRESIDENT/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER WILL REQUIRE THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF THE MEMBER TO FULLY COLLABORATE AND CONSULT WITH THE BOARD AND SEEK THE BOARD'S ADVANCE CONSENT FOR SUCH REMOVAL OR TERMINATION. IF THE BOARD DOES NOT CONCUR WITH THE PROPOSED REMOVAL OR TERMINATION OF THE PRESIDENT/CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, SUCH REMOVAL OR TERMINATION WILL REQUIRE THE APPROVAL OF A MAJORITY OF THE MEMBERS ON THE MEMBER BOARD;

(XV) AFTER CONSULTING WITH THE BOARD, DEVELOP AND PROMULGATE THE CORPORATE GOALS AND THE LONG RANGE AND STRATEGIC PLANS OF THE CORPORATION; AND

(XVI) AFTER CONSULTING WITH THE BOARD, DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT THE ANNUAL CAPITAL, OPERATING, AND CASH FLOW BUDGETS.

THE CORPORATION SHALL NOT TAKE THE FOLLOWING ACTIONS WITHOUT FIRST OBTAINING MEMBER BOARD APPROVAL:

(I) ADD ANY DIRECTOR TO THE BOARD;

Name of the organization

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN

Page 2

(II) REMOVE ANY DIRECTOR FROM THE BOARD;

(III) AMEND THE ARTICLES;

(IV) ENTER INTO ANY UNBUDGETED CONTRACTS ON BEHALF OF THE CORPORATION WHICH REQUIRE ANNUAL PAYMENTS ON BEHALF OF THE CORPORATION EXCEEDING ONE MILLION DOLLARS (\$1,000,000) IN VALUE;

(V) ACQUIRE ASSETS WORTH OVER ONE MILLION DOLLARS (\$1,000,000);

(VI) ACQUIRE SHARES IN ANOTHER CORPORATION;

(VII) SELL, LEASE OR OTHERWISE TRANSFER FIFTY PERCENT (50%) OR MORE OF THE THEN CURRENT AMOUNT, AS REPORTED UNDER GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES, OF THE TOTAL ASSETS HELD BY THE WILCOX AFFILIATES; (VIII) SELL, LEASE, EXCHANGE OR DISPOSE OF FIFTY PERCENT (50%) OR MORE OF

THE PROPERTY AND ASSETS HELD BY THE CORPORATION TO ANY ENTITY THAT IS NOT

(IX) SELL, LEASE OR TRANSFER OF OPERATIONS OR ACTIVITIES OF THE WILCOX AFFILIATES WHICH GENERATE FIFTY PERCENT (50%) OR MORE OF THE TOTAL NET REVENUES, AS REPORTED UNDER GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES, OF THE WILCOX AFFILIATES DURING THE PRIOR FISCAL YEAR;

(X) MERGE THE CORPORATION WITH ANY ENTITY;

(XI) DISSOLVE OR LIQUIDATE THE CORPORATION;

(XII) ISSUE THE CORPORATION'S MEMBERSHIP TO ANYONE OTHER THAN THE MEMBER; (XIII) FORM A JOINT VENTURE OR OTHER BUSINESS RELATIONSHIP (OTHER THAN THE ORDINARY COURSE OF BUSINESS CONTRACTS) BETWEEN THE CORPORATION AND ANY PERSON OR ENTITY; AND

(XIV) DEVELOP A NEW LINE OF BUSINESS OR A NEW SERVICE.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B

REVIEW OF THE 990 BY THE ORGANIZATION'S GOVERNING BODY

.ISA

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019	I
Name of the organization	Employer identification number
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105

VARIOUS SCHEDULES OF THE 990 ARE PREPARED PRIMARILY BY STAFF WITHIN THE ACCOUNTING AREA OF THE ORGANIZATION WORKING WITH VARIOUS OTHER AREAS OF THE ORGANIZATION SUCH AS MANAGEMENT OF THE OPERATING UNITS, HR, LEGAL, ETC. DISCLOSURE NARRATIVES ARE WRITTEN AND COMPILED INTERNALLY BASED ON INPUT AND DISCUSSION WITH FINANCIAL ANALYSTS AND THE CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER/EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE REPORTING ENTITY. THE CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER/EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF EACH REPORTING ENTITY REVIEWS AND APPROVES THE DISCLOSURE NARRATIVES WHICH DESCRIBES THE MISSION/PURPOSE AND PROGRAM ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THEIR ORGANIZATION. SENIOR MANAGEMENT OF THE HEALTH CARE SYSTEM REVIEWS THE 990 OF EACH FILING ORGANIZATION WITHIN THE HEALTH CARE SYSTEM. ONCE SENIOR MANAGEMENT HAS COMPLETED ITS REVIEW, THE 990 ARE THEN PROVIDED TO THE GOVERNANCE AND NOMINATING COMMITTEE OF THE HEALTH CARE SYSTEM'S BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR THEIR REVIEW. THE GOVERNANCE AND NOMINATING COMMITTEE OF THE PARENT ENTITY'S (HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH "HPH") BOARD PROVIDES OVERSIGHT FOR THE 990 REPORTING AND REVIEWS THE 990 FOR EACH ENTITY PRIOR TO FILING. IN ADDITION, THE 990 FOR EACH ENTITY ARE MADE AVAILABLE TO THE BOARD MEMBERS OF EACH SUBSIDIARY UNIT OF HPH AND THE HPH BOARD OF DIRECTORS THROUGH A BOARD MEMBER PORTAL FOR REVIEW PRIOR TO THE FILING OF THE 990. THE 990 WILL BE POSTED TO HPH'S WEB SITE FOR PUBLIC ACCESS AFTER THE FILING OF THE RETURNS WITH THE IRS.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 12C

MONITORING & ENFORCING CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY ANNUALLY, EACH DIRECTOR, OFFICER, KEY EMPLOYEE AND MEMBER OF A COMMITTEE WITH BOARD DELEGATED POWERS SHALL ANNUALLY SIGN A STATEMENT WHICH AFFIRMS THAT SUCH PERSON: 1) RECEIVED A COPY OF THE CONFLICT OF INTEREST ("COI") POLICY;

2) HAS READ AND UNDERSTANDS THE POLICY;

3) AGREES TO COMPLY WITH THE POLICY;

4) HAS DISCLOSED ANY CONFLICTS OR POTENTIAL CONFLICTS OR ECONOMIC

INTERESTS AS REQUIRED; AND

5) UNDERSTANDS THAT THE ORGANIZATION IS A CHARITABLE ORGANIZATION AND THAT IN ORDER TO MAINTAIN ITS FEDERAL TAX EXEMPTION, THE ORGANIZATION MUST ENGAGE PRIMARILY IN ACTIVITIES WHICH ACCOMPLISH ONE OR MORE OF ITS TAX-EXEMPT PURPOSES.

THE IN-HOUSE LEGAL DEPARTMENT DISTRIBUTES THE STATEMENT REQUEST AND REVIEWS THE COI STATEMENTS RETURNED. IDENTIFIED CONFLICTS OF INTEREST ARE PRESENTED TO THE BOARD FOR REVIEW, DELIBERATION AND CONFIRMATION/REFUTATION THAT A CONFLICT OF INTEREST EXISTS. IF A CONFLICT OF INTEREST HAS BEEN FOUND, THE INDIVIDUAL MAY ADDRESS THE BOARD AND EXPLAIN THE TRANSACTION OR ARRANGEMENT CAUSING THE CONFLICT. AFTER THE PRESENTATION, THE INDIVIDUAL IS EXCUSED FROM THE MEETING AND SHALL NOT PARTICIPATE WITH ANY DISCUSSION OR VOTE ON MATTERS PERTAINING TO THE TRANSACTION OR ARRANGEMENT.

IN MEETINGS WHERE APPLICATION OF THE COI POLICY OCCURS, THE MEETING MINUTES INCLUDE NATURE OF THE FINANCIAL INTEREST/CONFLICT, NAME(S) OF THE PERSON(S) WITH THE POTENTIAL OR ACTUAL CONFLICT, ANY ACTION TAKEN TO ASSIST IN THE DETERMINATION OF WHETHER A CONFLICT EXISTED, INCLUDING ANY DISCUSSION OF ALTERNATIVE ARRANGEMENTS, THE BOARD'S DECISION(S) REGARDING THE CONFLICT AND NAMES OF PERSON PRESENT IN THE DISCUSSION AND VOTES RELATING TO THE TRANSACTION OR ARRANGEMENT.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINES 15A & 15B PROCESS OF DETERMINING COMPENSATION THE CEO OF THE ORGANIZATION IS NOT COMPENSATED BY THE FILING ORGANIZATION, BUT RATHER BY THE TAX-EXEMPT PARENT, HPH. FOLLOWING IS THE PROCESS THAT THE PARENT ORGANIZATION UNDERTAKES TO APPROVE THE CEO'S COMPENSATION.

COMPENSATION FOR HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH ('HPH") EXECUTIVES (VICE PRESIDENT AND ABOVE) IS SET BY THE INDEPENDENT BOARD MEMBERS OF THE HAWAI'I PACIFIC BOARD'S COMPENSATION COMMITTEE. ON AN ANNUAL BASIS THE HPH BOARD CHAIRPERSON (WHO IS INDEPENDENT) SELECTS A NEUTRAL THIRD PARTY EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION CONSULTANT TO REVIEW THE EXECUTIVE'S COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS. THE CONSULTANT PROVIDES A WRITTEN REPORT TO THE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE AT ITS ANNUAL MEETING. INCLUDED IN THE REPORT IS MARKET BASED DATA FROM LIKE ORGANIZATIONS. THE COMPENSATION COMMITTEE MAKES FINAL DECISIONS REGARDING COMPENSATION AND BENEFITS AT THE MEETING AFTER REVIEW AND DISCUSSION OF THE CONSULTANT'S REPORT. COMMUNITY BASED DIRECTORS OF THE ORGANIZATION ARE NOT COMPENSATED.

CERTAIN EMPLOYED PHYSICIANS MAY BE OFFICERS OR AN IDENTIFIED KEY EMPLOYEE OF THE REPORTING OR RELATED ORGANIZATION. PHYSICIAN COMPENSATION IS ALSO HANDLED IN THE SAME MANNER AS EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION, WITH THE HPH COMPENSATION COMMITTEE RECEIVING A REPORT FROM A NEUTRAL CONSULTANT AND

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019	Pag
Name of the organization	Employer identification number
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105

FOLLOWING THE SAME PROCESS AS DESCRIBED ABOVE ON AN ANNUAL BASIS. THIS PROCESS WAS MOST RECENTLY COMPLETED ON MARCH 13, 2019 TO REVIEW PHYSICIAN COMPENSATION AND ON AUGUST 22, 2019 TO REVIEW EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19

DISCLOSURE OF GOV DOCS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY & FINANCIAL STMTS THE CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY AND STANDARD OF CONDUCT ARE AVAILABLE ON THE HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH WEBSITE. THE CONSOLIDATED AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS ARE AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC VIA THE HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH WEBSITE.

FORM 990, PART XI, LINE 9 RECONCILIATION OF NET ASSETS OBLIGATED GROUP INTERCOMPANY TRANSFERS \$(147,839,197) NET ASSETS RELEASED FROM RESTRICTION \$(3,921,112) EQUITY TRANSFERS \$(124,018) CHANGE IN INTEREST IN PERPETUAL TRUSTS \$(415,415) CHANGE IN INTEREST IN KHF/WHF \$ 6,646,160 RESTRICTED GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS \$ 3,966,446 ROUNDING \$(3) _____ TOTAL \$ (141,687,139) ATTACHMENT 1 990, PART VII- COMPENSATION OF THE FIVE HIGHEST PAID IND. CONTRACTORS NAME AND ADDRESS DESCRIPTION OF SERVICES COMPENSATION

CLINICAL LABORATORIES OF HAWAI'I, LLP MAILCODE NUMBER 60300 P.O BOX 1300 HONOLULU, HI 96807-1300

MEDICAL SERVICES

27,924,928.

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019	Page 2
Name of the organization	Employer identification number
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	38-3835105
	ATTACHMENT 1 (CONT'D)

990, PART VII- COMPENSATION OF THE FIVE HIGHEST PAID IND. CONTRACTORS

NAME AND ADDRESS	DESCRIPTION OF SERVICES	COMPENSATION
CONSTRUCTORS HAWAI'I, INC. 1728 KAHAI ST HONOLULU, HI 96819-3133	CONSTRUCTION SERVICE	11,331,128.
UNIVERSITY CLINIC EDU & RESEARCH ASSOC 677 ALA MOANA BLVD STE 1001 HONOLULU, HI 96813	MEDICAL SERVICES	9,357,513.
HAWAI'I RESIDENCY PROGRAMS, INC. 1356 LUSITANA STREET STE 510 HONOLULU, HI 96813	MEDICAL SERVICES	8,574,500.
SODEXO, INC. & AFFILIATES 9801 WASHINGTONIAN BLVD GAITHERSBURG, MD 20878	FOOD & ENVIRON SVCS	7,592,611.

ATTACHMENT 2

FORM 990, PART IX - OTHER FEES

DESCRIPTION	(A)(B)TOTALPROGRAMFEESSERVICE EX		(C) MANAGEMENT AND GENERAL	(D) FUNDRAISING EXPENSES
PHYSICIAN SERVICES	28,340,644.	24,373,360.	3,967,284.	0.
MEDICAL SERVICES	6,576,629.	6,517,046.	59,583.	0.
CONSULTING SERVICES	937,804.	750,492.	187,312.	0.
REGISTRY SERVICES	5,722,598.	5,722,598.	0.	0.
TEMPORARY LABOR ADMIN SERVICES	44,681.	44,681.	0.	0.
TEMPORARY LABOR OTHER SERVICES	1,950,253.	1,950,253.	0.	0.
LAUNDRY SERVICES	4,700,126.	4,694,136.	5,990.	0.
CONTRACT & RECURRING SERVICES	47,758,703.	43,816,441.	3,942,262.	0.
COLLECTION FEES SERVICES	873,014.	873,014.	0.	0.
OTHER SERVICES	15,761,815.	13,283,439.	2,478,376.	0.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE	10,898,874.	10,892,975.	5,899.	0.

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2019				Page 2		
Name of the organization			Employer identific	ation number		
HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN	I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN 38-3835105					
		-	ATTACHMENT	2 (CONT'D)		
FORM 990, PART IX - OTHER FEES						
	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)		
	TOTAL	PROGRAM	MANAGEMENT	FUNDRAISING		
DESCRIPTION	FEES	SERVICE EXP.	AND GENERAL	EXPENSES		
INTERNAL SVCS PROVIDED EXPENSE	49,875,062.	33,941,998.	15,933,064.	0.		
OTHER EXPENSE RECOVERY	-228,100.	-222,456.	-5,644.	0.		
FUNDRAISING SERVICES	540.	0.	540.	0.		
TOTALS	173,212,643.	146,637,977.	26,574,666.	0.		

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public

Inspection

9

2

Employer identification number

38-3835105

SCHEDULE R (Form 990)

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETURN

Identification of Disregarded Entities. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33. Part I

(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					

Part II

Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization		(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status (if section 501(c)(3))	(f) Direct controlling entity	Section 5	g) 512(b)(13) rolled tity?
							Yes	No
(1) PROVIDERS INSURANCE CORPORATION	71-0893000							
55 MERCHANT STREET, 24TH FLOOR	HONOLULU, HI 96813	INSURANCE	HI	501(C)(3)	12B, II	НРН	Х	
(2) KAPI'OLANI HEALTH FOUNDATION	99-0246364							
55 MERCHANT STREET, 24TH FLOOR	HONOLULU, HI 96813	FUNDRAISING	HI	501(C)(3)	7	НРН	X	
(3) KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL SPECIALISTS	99-0322406							
55 MERCHANT STREET, 24TH FLOOR	HONOLULU, HI 96813	HEALTHCARE	HI	501(C)(3)	10	НРН	X	
(4) WILCOX HEALTH FOUNDATION	99-0204242							
3-3420 KUHIO HIGHWAY	LIHUE, HI 96766	FUNDRAISING	HI	501(C)(3)	7	НРН	Х	
(5) KAUA'I MEDICAL CLINIC	99-0326099							
55 MERCHANT STREET, 24TH FLOOR	HONOLULU, HI 96813	HOSPITAL	HI	501(C)(3)	3	НРН	Х	
(6) STRAUB FOUNDATION	99-0109350							
55 MERCHANT STREET, 26TH FLOOR	HONOLULU, HI 96813	FUNDRAISING	HI	501(C)(3)	7	НРН	x	
(7) PALI MOMI FOUNDATION	38-3840327							
55 MERCHANT STREET, 24TH FLOOR	HONOLULU, HI 96813	FUNDRAISING	HI	501(C)(3)	7	HPH	Х	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule R (Form 990) 2019

Page 2

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, Part III because it had one or more related organizations treated as a partnership during the tax year.

	u	1		· · ·	· · ·	()			<i>m</i>			
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512 - 514)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of- year assets	Disprop	h) portionate ations?	(i) Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	Gene	j) eral or aging ner?	(k) Percentage ownership
		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,					Yes	No		Yes	No	
(1) ASC PACIFIC VENTURES, LLC												
SEE PART VII	AMBU. SURG. CTR	AL	N/A									
(2)												
(3)												
(4)												
(5)												
(6)												
(7)												
]											

Identification of Related Organizations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, because it had one or more related organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. Part IV

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0				0 ,					
(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization		(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)		(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	(h) Percentage ownership	(i Sec 512(b contr enti	i) tion 5)(13) rolled ity?
									Yes	No
(1) HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH PARTNERS, INC.	99-0318588									
55 MERCHANT STREET, 24TH FLOOR HONOLULU, HI 96813		HOLDING COMPANY	HI	N/A	C CORP					
(2) STRAUB PHARMACY INC	99-0145107									
888 SOUTH KING STREET HONOLULU, HI 96813		INACTIVE	HI	SCH	C CORP		4,971,708.	100.0000	x	
(3) HICORD INC.	99-0251496									
55 MERCHANT STREET, 24TH FLOOR HONOLULU, HI 96813		INVESTMENT	HI	N/A	C-CORP					
(4)										
(5)										
(6)										
(7)										

HAWAI'I	PACIFIC	HEALTH	GROUP	RETURN
III 1001 II II II	THOTITO		010001	TUD I OIUI

38-3835105

Page **3**

Part	Transactions With Related Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Ye	es" on Form 990, Part	IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.						
Note	e: Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.					Yes	No		
1	During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more	related organizations list	ed in Parts II-IV?						
а	Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity.				1a 1b		X X		
	Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)								
	Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)				1c	Х			
	Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)				1d		X		
е	Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)				1e		X		
_									
f	Dividends from related organization(s)				1f		X		
	Sale of assets to related organization(s)				1g 1h		X		
h	Purchase of assets from related organization(s)				1i		X		
1	Exchange of assets with related organization(s).				1j	Х			
J	Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		- ''				
k	Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)				1k	Х			
ĸ	Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)				11		X		
m	Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s)				1m		X		
	Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)				1n		X		
	Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)				10	Х			
•									
p	Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses.				1p	Х			
	Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses				1q	Х			
r	Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)				1r	Х			
S	Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s)	<u></u>			1s	Х			
2	If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete		•	action thre		s.			
	(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction	(c) Amount involved	Method	(d) of dete	erminir	na		
		type (a-s)			unt inv		5		
(1)	KAPI'OLANI HEALTH FOUNDATION	С	2,659,884.	FMV					
(1)			2700070011						
(2)	KAPI'OLANI HEALTH FOUNDATION	P	97,770.	FMV					
(3)	KAPI'OLANI HEALTH FOUNDATION	S	631,767.	FMV					
(4)	KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL SPECIALISTS	0	5,439,623.	FMV					
(5)	KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL SPECIALISTS	P	10,026,661.	FMV					
(6)	KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL SPECIALISTS	Q	53,466,227.	FMV					

HAWAI'I	PACIFIC	HEALTH	GROUP	RETURN

38-3835105

Page 3

Part	V Transactions With Related Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Ye	s" on Form 990, Pa	rt IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.				
Note	e: Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.				Ye	es	No
1	During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more r	elated organizations lis	sted in Parts II-IV?				
а	Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity			1	a		
b	Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)			1	b		
	Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)				c		
	Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)				_		
е	Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)			1	e		
_							
f	Dividends from related organization(s)			· · · · · ⊢	f		
	Sale of assets to related organization(s)					_	
	Purchase of assets from related organization(s)				_	_	
	Exchange of assets with related organization(s).			· · · ·	i j		
J	Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s).			· · · · · ·	J		
Ŀ	Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)			1	k		
	Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)			· · · · · ⊢			
	Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)			· · · · · ⊢	_		
	Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)				_		
	Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)				_		
Ū							
a	Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses.			1	р		
	Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses						
•							
r	Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)			1	r		
S	Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s).				-		
2	If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete t						
	(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction	(c) Amount involved	(d Method of c) leterm	nininc	J
		type (a-s)		amount			
(1)	KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL SPECIALISTS	R	4,634,881.	FMV			
(-)			,,				
(2)	KAPI'OLANI MEDICAL SPECIALISTS	S	9,830,147.	FMV			
(3)	KAUA'I MEDICAL CLINIC	P	2,019,992.	FMV			
(4)	KAUA'I MEDICAL CLINIC	Q	763,378.	FMV			
<i>.</i>			0.42, 222				
(5)	KAUA'I MEDICAL CLINIC	R	843,339.	FMV			
(6)	KAUA'I MEDICAL CLINIC	S	699,134.	FMV			
(6)	AAVA I MEDICAL CLINIC	6	099,134.	E MI V			

HAWAI'I PACIFIC HEALTH GROUP RETUR	HAWAI'I	PACIFIC	HEALTH	GROUP	RETURI
------------------------------------	---------	---------	--------	-------	--------

38-3835105

Schedule R (Form 990) 2019

Part	V Transactions With Related Organizations. Complete if the organization answered "Ye	s" on Form 990, Par	t IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.				
Note	: Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.				`	Yes	No
1	During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more related organizations listed in Parts II-IV?						
	ceipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity						
	Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)	1b					
	Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)		•••••••••••••				
	Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)				1d		
е	Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		1e	-	
f	Dividends from related organization(s)				1f		
	 f Dividends from related organization(s) g Sale of assets to related organization(s) 						
i	i Exchange of assets with related organization(s).						
i	Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s)				1j		
-							
	Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)				1k 1l		
	Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)						
	m Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s).						
	n Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)						
0	Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		10	-	
n	Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses.				1p		
p a	Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses				1q		
ч					- 4		
r	Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)				1r		
	Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s).				1s		
2	If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete t	_	· · ·	action thres			
	(a) Name of related organization	(b) Transaction	(c) Amount involved	Method of	(d) of deter	mining	g
		type (a-s)		amou	nt invol	ved	-
(1)	PALI MOMI FOUNDATION	С	353,342.	FMV			
(2)	PROVIDERS INSURANCE CORPORATION	Q	967,129.	FMV			
(3)	PROVIDERS INSURANCE CORPORATION	R	10,024,322.	FMV			
	STRAUB FOUNDATION	С	1,344,168.	FMV			
(4)	SILAD FOUNDATION		1,344,100.	F PIV			
(5)	WILCOX HEALTH FOUNDATION	С	259,373.	FMV			
<u> </u>			,	-			
(6)							

JSA

Schedule R (Form 990) 2019

Part VI Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership. Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under	sec 501(organiz	e) partners tion c)(3) ations?	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	Disprop alloc	(h) portionate ations?	(i) Code V - UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	man part	aging ner?	(k) Percentage ownership
			sections 512-514)	Yes	No			Yes	No	, ,	Yes	No	
(1)													
(2)													
(3)													
(4)													
(5)													
(6)													
(7)													
(8)													
(9)													
10)													
11)													
(12)													
13)													
14)													
15)													
16)													

Schedule R (Form 990) 2019

Part VII	Supplemental Information
	Provide additional information for responses to questions on Schedule R. See instructions.

SCHEDULE R, PART III

RELATED ORG. TAXABLE AS PARTNERSHIP

ASC PACIFIC VENTURES, LLC

EIN: 27-0540034

ADDRESS: 55 MERCHANT STREET, 27TH FLOOR, HONOLULU, HI 96813